

The Deadbeat Chronicles

Jim Unterschine



***Exposing Family Law as the
exploitation of children for money and
the indentured servitude of heterosexual
taxpayers who dare to raise children
since 1995***

Deadbeat Chronicles 03

<http://www.gndzerosrv.com/Executive%20Pages/pdf/Untersshine%20Pages03.pdf>

James D. Untershine, GZS of MS

gzs@gndzerosrv.com, <http://www.gndzerosrv.com/>

The Globalist Control System	3
Baskerville taking Family Law Reform to the next level.....	5
Americans are Responsible for Global Warning	6
American Parents are Dumbing-down the Globalists	8
'American' Empire Secures Alaskan Oil in Bloodless Woo.....	9
What is this Apocalypse coming to?	10
Surviving the Globalist Currency Wars by rebooting America	12
California Legalizes Same-Sex Divorce.....	13
New campaign catch phrase: 'This Economy is Stupid'	15
Another Family Law Gladiator is Forced into the Coliseum in Maryland	16
Aaron Russo's Sequel to Andrew Jackson's Epitaph: 'I Killed the Bank II'	18
STEAL THIS DOCUMENTARY	20
The Family Law Illuminati.....	23
CSE must start thinking outside the pizza box.....	24
American Parents Shanghaied by Radical Feminism.....	25
The Family Law Uncertainty Principal in California.....	26
Second Wives Under Attack in California	27
The Violence Against Joe Biden Act.....	29
Did PBS 'Break the Silence' or 'Break the Wind'?	30
Katrina's Law in 2005	31
Where's the federal government when you need them?	31
VAWA - Perpetuating itself without opposition.....	32
California may be forced to finally reform welfare	33
The Family Law 'Dead Zone'	34
Shooting the Daily Breeze in California	35
Geragos finds closure in closing	36
Deadbeats for Badnarik	37
Is Child Support Peaking your Interest?	38
Truth, Justice, and the American Way	39
A Family Law gladiator goes down fighting in NJ	40
It's never too late to appreciate fathers in America.....	41
The Family Law Passion	42
Schwarzenegger attempting to stop exploitation of children for money in CA	43
Father suspected of thwarting a Family Law system holding his son hostage.....	44
The 'human cost' of raising children.....	45
San Diego CSE may ask Schwarzenegger for downward modification	46
Same sex marriage? - Jump on in, the water's fine	47
Stephen Baskerville ... How does he do it?	48
The Family Law Revolution.....	49
Feminists rally around the king of paternity fraud, Gray Davis	52
Deadbeat Dads rage against the "money machine" in CA	53
California is up for grabs	54
Paternity "Pre-Crime" is the next inevitable phase	56
The Exploitation of Taxpayers for Money	58
Custody Free in 2003.....	60
CA Governor Grey Davis runs out of excuses	61
Profit Analysis of Child Support Guidelines	63
Family Law Reloaded.....	66
Family Law Reloaded.....	66
Child Support Guideline Summary.....	68
OCSE 2000 Summary.....	81
Get what you pay for and stop paying if you don't.....	95

Previous articles by Jim Untershine at <http://www.gndzerosrv.com/Executive Pages/pdf/Untersshine Pages02.pdf>



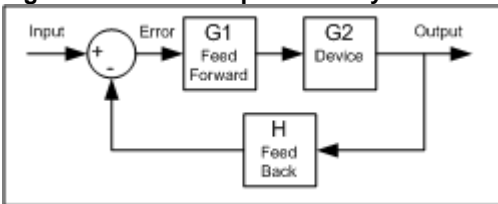
Jim Untershine, GZS of MS, 11-11-09, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/2011/02/27/the-globalist-control-system/>

Now that the 'New World Order' has finally materialized, and this full blown conspiracy is not just a theory anymore, the nonbelievers who were threatened with the stigma of being labeled a 'kook' are trying to live with the stigma of being labeled a 'sap'. Very intelligent and patriotic Americans who love their country and are proud of our national heritage were relying on major media or their elected officials to warn the public if the American dream started becoming a nightmare. It must be a shock for an uninformed person to suddenly realize that the people they relied on to protect their best interests were paid by globalists to betray them.

The fact that domestic laws and international treaties are taxing everyone's wages, energy, food, health care, transportation, and communication is not enough to convince some that they are currently slaves to globalist bankers. These taxes were introduced over a long period of time and were justified based on completely erroneous reasons. Trading labor for currency is not a profit, solar activity that reduces cloud cover is not our fault, growing and sharing organic food is not a sin, maintaining your family's health is not a luxury, traveling is not a privilege, and freedom of speech is not a financial transaction. All of these taxes are unconstitutional in America, but somehow they were allowed to become law.

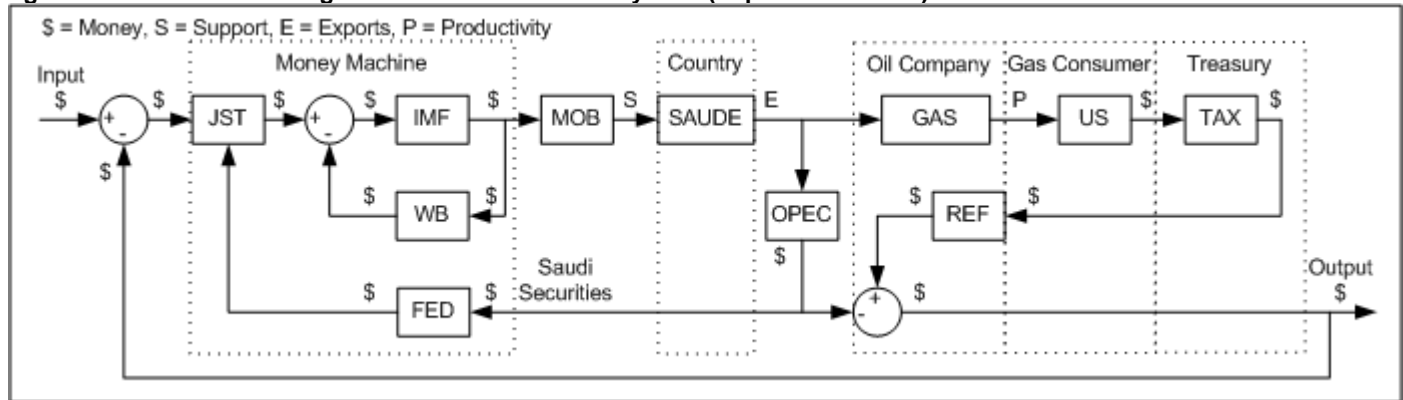
As the banking cartels and power brokers of the world continue to tie up the loose ends of global enslavement, many are curious how it was accomplished. As a control system designer, I will attempt to describe the basic elements of a control system and how this science can be used to subjugate a nation. Not unlike circuitry to control the shaft speed of a motor, or regulate the output voltage of a power supply, debt can be controlled and regulated in an analogous manner.

Figure 1: Closed Loop Control System



A closed loop control system (see Figure 1) uses an input command to force an output from the device being controlled. The input is compared to the measured output of the device to produce an error, which will approach zero when the measured output approaches the input command. Typically you are unable to alter the device gain (G2), while the feed forward gain (G1) is designed to be high enough such that $G1 \cdot G2 \gg 1$, which allows the closed loop transfer function (CLTF) = $Output/Input = (G1 \cdot G2)/(1 + H \cdot G1 \cdot G2)$ to approximately reduce to $1/H$. The feedback compensation (H) will be designed to scale the input to correspond to the device output ($H = input/output$).

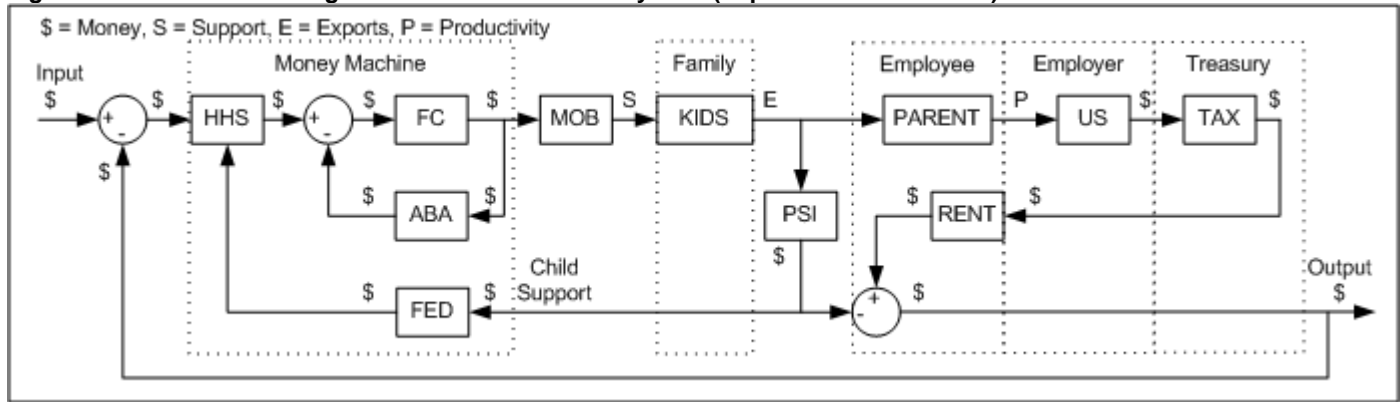
Figure 2: Detailed Block Diagram of Globalist Control System (Exploitation of Oil)



The exploitation of oil control system used by the globalists (see Figure 2) to enslave oil producers, oil companies, and gas consumers was derived from testimony from [Lindsey Williams](#) (author of "Energy Non-Crisis"), [John Perkins](#) (author of "Confessions of an Economic Hit Man"), and [Jonathan May](#) (economist imprisoned for attempting to compete with the Federal Reserve). The feed forward block (G1) is a money machine that uses a Joint Stock Trust (JST) that receives oil purchase money from the Federal Reserve (FED), which allows the International Monetary Fund (IMF) that is monitored by the World Bank (WB) to fund the Industrial Complex (MOB) to force exports from the oil producing country (SAUDE). The feedback block (H) is unity and represents the debt of the oil company.

The Globalist Control System (Continued)

Figure 3: Detailed Block Diagram of Globalist Control System (Exploitation of Children)



The exploitation of children control system used by the globalists (see Figure 3) to enslave parents, employers, and taxpayers was derived from testimony from [Stephen Baskerville](#) (author of "[Taken into Custody](#)"). The feed forward block (G1) is a money machine that uses the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) that receives child support money from the Federal Reserve (FED), which allows the Family Courts (FC) that is monitored by the American Bar Association (ABA) to fund the Family Law Complex (MOB) to force tears from the children (KIDS). The feedback block (H) is unity and represents the debt of the parent.

The most important control block in both systems is the price fixing block represented by the [Organization of the Petroleum Exporting Countries](#) (OPEC) regarding exploitation of oil and [Policy Studies Incorporated](#) (PSI) regarding exploitation of children. The price set by OPEC for a barrel of oil forces $GAS * US * TAX * REF \geq OPEC$, where GAS=gallons of gas refined from a barrel of oil, US=price of a gallon of gas, TAX=tax on a gallon of gas, REF=price to refine all the oil purchased by the oil company. The price set by PSI for a month of children's tears forces $PARENT * US * TAX * RENT \geq PSI$, where PARENT=hours of labor from a month of children's tears, US=price for a hour of labor, TAX=tax on a hour of labor, RENT=price to facilitate employment by the parent each month.

The disturbing aspect of each Globalist control system is that only support is provided to the oil producing country (SAUDE) or family (KIDS). The Industrial or Family Law Complexes (MOB) are paid to provide this support. The most disturbing aspect unique to the exploitation of children control system is that the employee (PARENT) is initially able to receive earned money to facilitate employment. When the employer starts to deduct child support from earned money, it forces the employee to facilitate employment with the money that remains. When the New World Order finally takes control of all earned money by the employee, the Prison Complex (MOB) will facilitate employment and money is no longer necessary to be put in the hands of either parent or their children.

The globalists imposing these debt machines are members of the [Bilderberg Group](#), who wish to reduce the world population by 80%. The Department of Health and Human Services is currently under the control of [Kathleen Sebelius](#) who is a member of the Bilderberg Group. With Sebelius in control of the Family Law Complex and the Disease Complex, the globalists are in a position to not only force all parents and their children into slavery, but force them to take a poison vaccine. Sebelius has the power to declare a national emergency if parents resist and will then accomplish eugenics under martial law, while branding the lucky survivors with an implanted chip.

Those who wish to join the movement to resist the globalist agenda are urged to get up to speed by watching the new Alex Jones film entitled "[Fall of the Republic](#)" or the new Gary Franchi & William Lewis film entitled "[Camp FEMA](#)". We are fighting for the freedom of our children and have nothing to lose but our chains.

"The stronger your resolve to defend the walls of your mighty kingdom - the more unbearable the anguish to eventually realize that it was in reality your prison."



Jim Untershine, GZS of MS, 09-08-09, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/2009/09/08/baskerville-is-taking-family-law-reform-to-the-next-level/>

In the wake of the current government takeover of everything American, Stephen Baskerville decided to take an opportunity to warn the global community of the 'American' Empire, and what effect it may have on their families. In a recent speech at the World Congress of Families (WCF) in Amsterdam, Baskerville itemized the Family Law injustices that are routinely used to target parents in America in the name of their children, and pointed out that these unconstitutional injustices are undeniable. The empire that has attacked American parents, bankrupted them, and taken their children hostage is undeniably un-American.



Stephen Baskerville
www.stephenbaskerville.net

"Whenever Americans, Englishmen, Frenchmen or others in the western world have seen their liberties threatened or curtailed in the past - they have unfailingly mobilized in the most courageous ways to defend their freedom, not hesitating to risk or sacrifice their lives for their families, their country, or their liberty. We in the pro-family movement have had difficulty mobilizing an active response in the name of saving the family. Perhaps we might be more successful in the name of saving our freedom." ([Stephen Baskerville, World Congress of Families, 2009](#))

The Family Law reform movement got a big shot in the arm when Stephen Baskerville published his book entitled "Taken into Custody: The War against Fathers, Marriage, and the Family". Finally, the splintered movement had a benchmark established that documented the systematic organization of the bureaucratic machinery that was used to facilitate the Family Law Complex. Much like the Industrial Complex that provides expensive industries to 'Westernize' small countries that can't afford it, or the Military Complex that provides expensive industries to 'deTerrorize' small countries that can't afford it, The Family Law Complex provides expensive industries to 'Terrorize' small families that can't afford it. The Industrial Complex exists to make deadbeats of foreign countries, the Military Complex exists to make deadbeats of American taxpayers, and the Family Law Complex exists to make deadbeats of American parents. International bankers exercise each Complex to facilitate the foreclosure of all property on the globe.

The Family Law Complex has spawned the rise of the Domestic Violence Industry, the Divorce Industry, the Child Support Enforcement Industry, and the Foster Care Industry. As Baskerville pointed out in his WCF speech: These industries can be exercised to transform a breadwinning parent into a deadbeat by ejecting from their home, prohibiting contact with their children, assigning untenable debt, garnishing wages, revoking all licenses, freezing bank accounts, levying property, intercepting tax refunds, imposing 'debtors prison', and extending this 'bill of attainder' of 'involuntary servitude' across counties, across states, and across oceans. As a political science expert, Baskerville seems to be trying to make a very important point: None of this is Constitutional.

The law that sentences a breadwinning parent to eternal damnation is [USC 42 666](#), and serves as the template for what is in store for all American citizens. Currently legislation has been introduced to Congress to implement Family Law 666 on all American citizens: [disarm them](#), [tax their food](#), [bankrupt them](#), [silence them](#), [tax their energy](#), and [brand them](#). Although American parents served as the guinea pigs for this master plan for enslavement, there are many who are standing tall and providing strong opposition to these unconstitutional laws applying to all Americans. There is suddenly a standing army of loyal Americans that have finally recognized the unconstitutional agenda of the International bankers and are looking for more Americans to join them.

Aaron Russo ([RestoreTheRepublic.com](#)), Ron Paul ([CampaignForLiberty.com](#)), Alex Jones ([Infowars.com](#)), Gary Franchi ([RepublicMagazine.com](#)), Andrew Napolitano ([FreedomWatchOnFox.com](#)), Glenn Beck ([GlennBeck.com](#)) and many more are making an impact on exposing the planned takeover of our nation. Sign up for the newsletters and updates from these organized groups, participate in their webinars, show up at their protests, sign their petitions, subscribe to their magazines. The mainstream media is attempting to ignore them and Homeland security has attempted to label them domestic terrorists - they must be doing something right.

I believe Family Law will be automatically reformed if all unconstitutional laws are repealed. By returning to the Constitution we would also finally close the Federal Reserve and stop paying taxes on our wages. Many forget that this country is a Republic, that our Constitutional rights are unalienable, and that these basic rights cannot be stripped away by any law or majority vote - never be intimidated into waiving them. You are not considered a Communist until you acquiesce to Communism, or advocate others to do the same.



MND
mensnewsdaily.com

Americans are Responsible for Global Warning

Whose Empire is Falling, if it's not America's?

Jim Untershine, GZS of MS, 07-09-09, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/2009/07/09/americans-are-responsible-for-global-warning/>

The 'American' Empire is losing its luster amongst the many foreign countries that must host our uninvited troops. Although these host countries may have once welcomed American money to flow into their economy to supply their unwanted guests - the money that is flowing can no longer be trusted. America's Central bank is debasing the currency and is attempting to force foreign countries to accept it.

The citizens of the United States finally have the opportunity to show the rest of the world just exactly what makes them proud of their heritage. A proud, hard working, and generous population is being manipulated into believing that their children's future is safer in the hands of international bureaucrats and bankers. The attempts of the globalists to deceive or intimidate Americans into accepting responsibility for the many choreographed contrivances that wreak havoc on the world is about to have a monumental blowback that may spark the rest of the globe to end tyranny on this planet. The American population is being sold out to the Globalists without a word of caution from the major media.

The following un-American bills are being considered by Congress and sponsored by Democrats:

- **01.06.09 - Disarm them** - [Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act](#) (HR 45) - Introduced by [Rep. Bobby Rush \[D, IL-11\]](#) - The Blair Holt's Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act would establish a nationwide system for prohibiting unlicensed gun-ownership. If approved, the law would require gun owners to apply for five-year licenses to own firearms, and would give the U.S. Attorney General broad authority over the program. There are no co-sponsors to the bill, and there is very little chance it will be adopted.
- **01.08.09 - Tax their food** - [Food Safety Enhancement Act](#) (HR 2749) - Introduced by [Rep. John Dingell \[D, MI-15\]](#) - This bill proposes greater FDA regulatory powers over the national food supply and food providers, namely granting it the authority to regulate how crops are raised and harvested, to quarantine a geographic area, to make warrantless searches of business records, and to establish a national food tracing system. Concurrently, the bill would impose annual registration fees of \$500 on all facilities holding, processing, or manufacturing food and require that such facilities also engaged in the transport or packing of food maintain pedigrees of the origin and previous distribution history of the food. The bill is an enhancement to [H.R.759](#), and to a lesser extent, [H.R. 857](#), previously proposed food safety bills in the 111th Congress. It is also co-sponsored by the same Representatives as the latter two bills, although new to the line of support is [Rep. Henry Waxman](#), chair of the House Energy and Commerce committee.
- **01.26.09 - Bankrupt them** - [American Recovery and Reinvestment Act](#) (HR 1) - Introduced by [Rep. David Obey \[D, WI-7\]](#) and has been signed into law (02.17.09) - The final version is estimated by the Congressional Budget Office to cost \$787 billion over the 2009-2019 period.
- **04.01.09 - Silence them** - [Cybersecurity Act](#) (S 773) - [Sen. John Rockefeller \[D, WV\]](#) - A bill to ensure the continued free flow of commerce within the United States and with its global trading partners through secure cyber communications, to provide for the continued development and exploitation of the Internet and intranet communications for such purposes, to provide for the development of a cadre of information technology specialists to improve and maintain effective cybersecurity defenses against disruption, and for other purposes.
- **05.15.09 - Tax their energy** - [American Clean Energy and Security Act](#) (HR 2454) - Introduced by [Rep. Henry Waxman \[D, CA-30\]](#) and has passed the House (06.26.09) - This is the Waxman-Markley comprehensive energy bill, known for short as "ACES," that includes a cap-and-trade global warming reduction plan designed to reduce economy-wide greenhouse gas emissions 17 percent by 2020. Other provisions include new renewable requirements for utilities, studies and incentives regarding new carbon capture and sequestration technologies, energy efficiency incentives for homes and buildings, and grants for green jobs, among other things.
- **06.15.09 - Brand them** - [The Pass ID Act](#) (S 1261) - Introduced by [Sen. Daniel Akaka \[D, HI\]](#) - This bill seeks to set out minimum requirements for State driver's licenses and ID cards regarding what data is included and what documentation must be presented when receiving such ID cards. In turn, it would shift a degree of authority from the State to the Federal level by prohibiting a Federal agency from accepting, for any official purposes, a State ID card unless that State it is materially compliant with this bill's minimum requirements.

Americans are Responsible for Global Warning (Continued)

The following pro-American bills are being considered by Congress and sponsored by Republicans:

- **02.26.09 - Kill our Central Bank - [Federal Reserve Transparency Act](#)** (HR 1207) - Introduced by [Rep. Ronald Paul \[R, TX-14\]](#) - This bill would repeal special audit protections for the Federal Reserve ([31 USC 714 – Sec. 714](#)) and calls for a full Government Accountability Office audit of the central bank to be completed before the end of 2010 and submitted to Congress for review.
- **03.31.09 - Save our Children - [Parent Rights Amendment](#)** (HJ Res 42) - Introduced by [Rep. Peter Hoekstra \[R, MI-2\]](#) - Constitutional Amendment - States that the liberty of parents to direct the upbringing and education of their children is a fundamental right. States that neither the United States nor any state shall infringe upon this right without demonstrating that its governmental interest as applied to the person is of the highest order and not otherwise served. Provides that no treaty may be adopted nor shall any source of international law be employed to supersede, modify, interpret, or apply to the rights guaranteed by this amendment.

The Globalist bills that are sponsored by Democrats seem to be right out of the pages of the New World Order, which is why [Sen. John Rockefeller](#) wants to shut down the the Internet, since it is the only reliable news source available to the US population. The Rockefellers have been very busy for many years buying the loyalty of like minded individuals like Joe Biden, Dick Chaney, Bill & Hillary Clinton, George Bush Sr, Henry Kissinger, Zbigniew Brzezinski, and most of Barack Obama's Cabinet Secretaries. The Council on Foreign Relations, The United Nations, The Trilateral Commission, The World Bank, and the International Monetary Fund are some of the tools created by these enemies of the State to 'make and break' defenseless countries in the attempt to 'divide and conquer' them. The same tools being used to expand the 'American' Empire are now being used against America, which allows the world to question whose empire it really is.

Many Americans, who have dared to become political, have been keeping a close watch on the progress of the Globalist agenda, and although they have been very outspoken, the American population has not been notified. The world is awash with news about Michael Jackson: how his children were grown, and who was responsible for his overdose. Meanwhile, the final nails are being hammered into the coffin of the American population with the tacit consent of the major media. The time has come to demand that Congress 'hold the phone' regarding this National takeover and force these minions of the devil to answer to a higher power - The American People.

GLOBAL WARNING: The American people have identified domestic terrorists within our government. While we attempt to reign in the guilty and prosecute them separately, we hope the world will take this opportunity to watch how we do this. Thank you for your patience, this shouldn't take long.

"You have betrayed me Senator, you have sold out America. You know, patriotism does not have a four year shelf life, but unfortunately politicians do. Thomas Jefferson once shot a man on the White House lawn for treason." (The movie: "Swordfish")



MND
mensnewsdaily.com®

American Parents are Dumbing-down the Globalists

The economic debt machine is coming to a grinding halt in Middle America

Jim Untershine, GZS of MS, 02.08.09, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/2009/02/08/american-parents-are-dumbing-down-the-globalists/>

The problem with the current economy in America is deeply concerning the rest of the world. Summits and meetings are being held and attended by dignitaries from many powerful countries in an attempt to understand the problem with America and discuss how they can help to fix it. Many foreign countries have a deeply vested interest in the fate of the U.S. dollar, after they were forced to trade their valuable exports for this failing monetary unit of exchange. Not everyone wonders how the US dollar has lost its glamour as the 'reserve currency of choice' in the global marketplace, especially the central bankers and the financial power brokers of the world who manipulate every market they can. The American currency has been completely debased by International bankers who are disguised as the Federal Reserve.

Hope springs eternal with the rumor that President Obama's representative (Valerie Jarrett) told [Vladimir Putin](#) of Russia at the [Davos World Economic Summit](#), that the U.S. is ready to '[End the FED](#)'. Evidently this inclination was too provocative to mention during the presidential debates, and would have allowed the media to compare Barack Obama to Ron Paul. If the rumor holds water and the Obama administration stops the FED's reign of terror on the American middle class, are we to expect a return to the Constitution allowing States to coin their own currency and citizens to stop paying taxes on their wages? Or is America finally going to see the [North American Union](#) trotted out in the light of day and be forced to buy the new secret currency called the [Amero](#)? With the Council on Foreign Relations in control of another Vice President (Joe Biden) and another Secretary of State (Hillary Clinton), it doesn't bode well for the U.S. Constitution.

The recent economic business cycle that started with the boom of babies in America will end with the bust of their offspring. To insure the preservation, protection, and prosperity of our children - parents have a moral obligation to teach them the dirty little secrets of central bankers that has finally been revealed to so many who wanted to know. The exclusive right of foreign bankers to counterfeit our money and loan it at interest is the sole reason for the \$10 trillion national debt that our children are expected to repay. Fractional Reserve Banking allows prime banks to loan out fictitious money if they actually have a small percentage of the loan on deposit. Although the banker's bible ([Modern Money Mechanics](#)) mentions 10% of the loan must actually exist, others ([Jonathon May](#)) have put the reserve threshold at 5%. Nobody else can write a check to buy a house for \$200,000 if they only had \$20,000 saved (or \$10,000 if 5% is required).

Fractional Reserve Banking is a fraudulent practice and it has been allowed to exist for generations. Mortgage loans, car loans, and credit card loans have been the weapons of mass destruction used on this country's economy. When the truth of this fraud finally sinks in to so many American homeowners, staring into the face of foreclosure, you may see them calculating how much was paid to the bank regarding their mortgage and finding that the bank actually owes them a refund. If a homeowner paid 10% of the original loan back to the bank, then the only consideration put up by the bank has been completely repaid. The poetic justice in all of this is that most of these fictitious loans have been sold back to the prime banks, which they feel gives them the right to foreclose on the properties in question. When all homeowners act together to quash these home loans, the prime banks who created this mess now owns it. The same holds true for car loans and credit card debt - If you repaid 10% of the original loan, then the loan is repaid.

As a Family Law reform activist, I have engaged in researching how 'taxpayer money' is being spent to fund the Divorce industry, the Child Support Enforcement industry, the Domestic Violence industry, and the Foster Care industry. President Obama has mentioned that his administration intends on taking a close look at how 'taxpayer money' is spent in this country. Ronald Reagan already took a close look and according to the [Grace Commission](#), every penny collected as taxes on wages is distributed to foreign bankers as interest on the national debt. 'Taxpayer money' is used as the reserve to loan our government money every year to pay for big government programs and Family Law industries that have destroyed so many middle class families in America. Paying taxes on our wages is actually destroying our economy by debasing our currency and depreciating our savings. How much money have taxpayers spent since the inception of the Federal Reserve? If it amounts to \$1 trillion, then they can kiss our ass and we'll call it even.

On top of all this financial lunacy targeting taxpayers in general, you have the most insidious scheme ever devised targeting taxpaying parents who are forced to pay a fictitious and arbitrarily outrageous debt to a State agency because the Family Court took their children away. The debt that is laid at the doorstep of breadwinning parents defies all financial standards - there is absolutely no consideration given to the debtor and any money that is paid for goods or services is not required to reach the children it was intended to support. What would people think if all the money collected for child support was deposited in a prime bank by the State agency and used as the reserve to loan the State distribution checks to families? The fact that Fractional Reserve Banking would allow that scenario to be possible is just as bad as finding out it was actually happening. Are we to expect our children to repay the loans to our government that funded the destruction of their own family?

The American '[force majeure](#)' that is weighing so heavy on everyone's mind is only an illusion. The monopoly game is over in America and our kids will know who was cheating. Put all the money back in the box, wipe the slate clean, and cheaters can't play anymore. A nation is judged by how they treat their families, a family is judged by how they treat their children, and our children will judge us all.

"In our opinion, we must first atone for the past and open our cards, so to speak. This means we must assess the real situation and write off all hopeless debts and 'bad' assets. True, this will be an extremely painful and unpleasant process. Far from everyone can accept such measures, fearing for their capitalization, bonuses or reputation. However, we would "conserve" and prolong the crisis, unless we clean up our balance sheets." ([Vladimir Putin](#))



Jim Untershine, GZS of LB, 09-09-08, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/2008/09/08/the-american-empire-secures-alaskan-oil>

John McCain has chosen Alaska Governor, [Sarah Palin](#), as his Vice Presidential running mate for the 2008 election. While Iran's Ayatollah Ali Khamenei and Mahmoud Ahmadinejad are watching the skies for bombing runs, and Venezuela's Hugo Chavez is watching the rooftops for assassins, Alaska's Sarah Palin is watching Fox News and minding her P's and Q's. The Globalists are closing the deal on the last 3 oil fields on the globe, and they are doing it in the name of America.

Sarah Palin is a family values candidate, she is intelligent, she cares about the needs of Alaskans, and she refuses to be corrupted – which is the reason why the Globalists want her out of power. The Globalists typically force a resource target into debt to allow foreclosure of the resources, but in Iraq, Iran, and Venezuela they are forced to impose a [Ponzi scheme](#) on the country's people, using oil as the investment. Although the US Executive branch was responsible for drawing Saudi Arabia into this scheme, the Globalists were forced to stiff the Saudis before they could secure new investors. The ultimate question seems to be: How can the Globalists impose the OPEC price of oil on the US consumer if we start to utilize only domestic crude?

Sarah Palin appeared on [CNBC](#) prior to her Vice Presidential nod: “Here we sent [Energy] Secretary Bodman overseas the other day, and our president had to visit the Saudis a few weeks ago, to ask them to ramp up development. That’s nonsense. Not when you know that we have the supplies here. You have the supplies in your sister state called Alaska, where we’re ready, willing and we’re able to pump these supplies of energy, flow them into hungry markets across the U.S. We want it to happen. It’s Congress holding us back.” ... “It’s going to take at least five years. You know, and there are other areas in Alaska too, that have the reserves that need to be tapped, certainly offshore. There’s trillions of cubic feet of natural gas, and billions of barrels of oil there too that need to be tapped. We also have a natural gas pipeline that is underway now, a process to get that constructed, where we can build infrastructure and allow known reserves of natural gas up on our North Slope - it’s already there, it’s already proven – to be tapped and flow through a natural gas pipeline. Our legislature is dealing with that issue right now, getting ready to license a company to build that gas line. Again, to feed these hungry markets.”

[Lindsey Williams](#), author of the book “[The Energy Non-Crisis](#)”, was standing in the Atlantic Richfield control center near Gull Island Alaska in 1976 when the oily 'mother load' was confirmed. The next day Williams was told that the find was 'top secret' and was never to be mentioned again. Lindsey Williams refused to keep quiet about that day and has been telling everyone who will listen about the details of Globalist bankers driving the world into bankruptcy. How US oil companies pay the Treasury Dept for Saudi oil and how the money never gets to the Saudis. Lindsey Williams (with the help of [Jonathan May](#) and [John Perkins](#)) connected the dots to reveal a disgusting picture of our country's government, and shows us how we appear to the world.

The voters of America need to be told the truth before they can see through the political smoke and mirrors. When Japanese construction companies offered to rebuild the Panama canal without the help of US construction companies, the US bombed Panama and put Noriega in US prison. When US construction companies 'westernized' Saudi Arabia without the help of Osama Bin Laden construction companies, the US was bombed by weapons of mass transportation. The Saudi people were denied the money Americans paid for their oil for the last 30 years and that made it obvious to the Globalists that Iraq, Iran, and Venezuela would never willingly agree to the Ponzi scheme.

The world will watch as the loose ends are tied down and anticipate where it will all lead. The liquidation of Saudi holdings in American exchanges due to the loss of income from their 30 year securities will cause the US economy to collapse. The Saudis will recoup depreciated value from their liquidated investment and attempt to feed their country's people. Broken and betrayed, the world's hatred for the Globalist bankers will be focused on America, while our President tells the people they hate our freedom before declaring martial law.

If Sarah Palin could convince me that she is not a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, I would welcome her to join [Ron Paul](#) in the [Campaign for Liberty](#), because I believe she is one of us. I see the opportunity for the Republican delegates to seize the moment and nominate a 'Paul-Palin' ticket to go against the Democrat's 'Obama-Biden' ticket. Constitutionality, sound economy, and secure energy versus CFR, war, and radical feminism.

I urge American voters to either vote 'Ron Paul' or vote 'No Confidence' in 2008. It's never too late to do the right thing – If we can save one country, isn't it worth it? - It takes so little but means so much, won't you help?



What is this Apocalypse coming to? Throwing the Executive branch under the bus in America

Jim Untershine, GZS of LB, 08.23.08, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/2008/08/24/what-is-this-apocalypse-coming-to/>

The National Organization for Women (NOW) has officially pledged their enthusiastic support for Barack Obama, after [Joe Biden](#) was chosen to be his Vice President by the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR). Former CFR director, [Dick Cheney](#), has greased the skids for the son of a major CFR heavyweight, George Bush Sr, for these last 2 terms, after the CFR die hards Bill & Hillary Clinton finally timed out. Joe Biden has been on a mission to promote "Violence Against Women" in America and is currently focusing his cross hairs overseas.

Although the radical feminists still wish Hillary Clinton would be allowed to do the CFR's bidding, "[NOW](#) welcomes this important opportunity for one of our champions to participate in a national dialogue around issues that are facing our country and our world." Many Family Law reform champions would like to be invited to participate in a national dialog regarding VAWA, since there has never really been one yet. The same goes with many other unconstitutional enactments like 'No Fault divorce' and 'Child Support Enforcement'.

Sometimes I wonder if we shouldn't just elect David or Nick Rockefeller to be President, so the World would know who to blame when the 'American' Empire comes knocking on their front door. The American family has been mercilessly exploited building this Empire, more so than the underdeveloped countries that got in the way of its progress. The underhanded agenda related to families and countries is exactly the same: 1) Saddle them with debt, 2) Foreclose on their resources. If we see the control system that drives the Empire, then we can realize why it continues. If we understand the limitations of the system then we can know how to make it stop (See "[The Globalist Money Machine](#)").

The coinciding accounts from [Jonathan May](#) (a financial consultant) and [John Perkins](#) (a former 'Economic Hit Man', EHM) allows us to fully understand why gas is so expensive, why George Bush Sr bombed Panama and Iraq, why 911 happened, why George Bush Jr bombed Iraq again, and why he is going to bomb Iran. It also allows us closure regarding the deaths of Jaime Roldos of Ecuador, Omar Torrijos of Panama, the Shaw of Iran, and Saddam Hussein of Iraq. We can all watch and listen for the news of the death of Hugo Chavez of Venezuela or we can actively attempt to stop it.

It was the Executive branch of the US that sent Henry Kissinger to Saudi Arabia to seal a deal with the 'House of Saud'. The deal was basically a money laundering scheme that allowed all money paid by US oil companies for Saudi oil to be deposited into 30 year securities with the US Treasury Department. The interest on these Saudi securities would be paid directly to US construction companies to 'westernize' Saudi Arabia. Since the money held by the US Treasury was Saudi money, Congress had no authority to direct how it was spent or to know how much there was.

The 30 year securities that arrived at the US Treasury were immediately sold to the Federal Reserve who used their mystical 'Fractional Reserve Banking' powers to loan 20 units of currency for every 1 unit on deposit. These loans were made available to the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund (IMF) to pay US construction companies to 'westernize' underdeveloped countries that possessed natural resources that were desirable to the Empire. Typically 90% of the loans to these countries were absorbed by the US construction companies, and only a small percentage of the people of these countries benefited from the construction. Ultimately these countries would never come close to realizing the economic growth that was sold to them by the EHM that secured their loan. When a country defaulted on the loan, the EHM returned to force repayment or pressure the country into relinquishing their natural resources to corporate interests. If the EHM fail to broker a deal, then the CIA sanctioned 'Jackals' were sent in to foment coups or assassinate the country's leader. If the 'Jackals' fail, then the US Military is sent in to bomb the country and it's people.

The Executive branch of the US has allowed the people who buy overpriced gas in this country to provide the financial capital to expand this Empire. The unexpected blow back came when the defaulted loans of the Debtor Nations that where extended by the Federal Reserve to the World Bank and the IMF all came to be owned by a single holding company. The 30 year deposits that were owed to the House of Saud vanished when this single holding company declared insolvency. A Joint Stock Trust (that was set up by the Rockefellers in 1870) was the conduit that allowed the Saudi securities to end up where they did. The Executive branch of the US had sold their country's soul to the devil, and the devil has continued to expand this Globalist Empire in America's name.

If we replace the Joint Stock Trust with Health & Human Services, replace the World Bank with the American Bar Association, replace the IMF with the Family Court, and replace the underdeveloped countries with American families, we suddenly see what Joe Biden sees – A system of control whereby radical feminists pressure women to break up families to allow the Family Courts to impose an outrageous child support debt on the breadwinner of that family by any means possible (including false allegations of domestic violence). The women coaxed into these deals rarely benefit from it, and usually end up on welfare, or their children are taken into Foster Care. Meanwhile, the family breadwinner is forced into insolvency, their wages are garnished, their credit is ruined, their privileges are suspended, and they are put in Debtor's Prison if they refuse to relinquish all of their financial resources.

What is this Apocalypse coming to? (Continued)

The Rockefeller Foundation funded '[Womens Lib](#)' for the same reason the CIA funded 'MS Magazine': 1) Tax women, 2) Break up families. The CFR has completely taken control of the [major media outlets](#) preventing the American people from understanding where their Country is actually headed or the real reason many countries hate us. Every penny Americans pay to the US Treasury as [taxes on their wages](#) is paid to the Federal Reserve as interest on the National debt. Every penny spent on our government is loaned at interest by the Federal Reserve and is essentially put on our children's tab.

An [economic holocaust](#) will soon visit America, when the Saudi people dump their stock on the American exchange to escape insolvency due to the loss of their 30 year securities. The rest of the World will refuse to recognize the dollar as a useful monetary unit of exchange and the military men and women stranded on [over 700 bases in 130 countries](#) will probably be held for ransom. As usual, the Globalists will have another field day, buying corporations for pennies on the dollar, and leveraging the prime banks to foreclose on the World.

On the bright side, there still is a non-CFR candidate. The Ron Paul Revolution still continues to grow and has blossomed into the '[Campaign for Liberty](#)' movement. A '[Rally for the Republic](#)' is almost sold out in Minneapolis, MN September 2 at the [Target Center](#). There will be entertainment (MTV's [Aimee Allen](#), Country singers [Sara Evans](#) and [Rocky Lynne](#)) and speakers (Jesse Ventura, Barry Goldwater Jr, Tucker Carlson, Dr Thomas Woods, and of course Ron Paul). It will provide a great opportunity to meet many people who share our passion for preserving our Constitutional government and natural rights as citizens of this country. [Jimmie Vaughan](#) will provide the entertainment for The Rally for the Republic After-Party at [The Lone Tree/Annex](#) - one block away from the Target Center. Don't miss it!



Jim Untershine, GZS of LB, 08-04-08, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/2008/08/04/surviving-the-globalist-currency-wars>

The operating system (government) that runs on our platform (country) is defined by an Application Programming Interface (Constitution). Our operating system has been upgraded by adding updates (Amendments). This operating system allows installed programs to utilize other programs or devices that are also attached to our platform, or may utilize the resources of other platforms through a network (foreign policy). Many programs can run on this platform simultaneously, and as long as proper programming is used, the operating system will allow these programs to run on the platform without termination.

A program that violates the Application Programming Interface (API) will be terminated by the operating system to ensure that all other programs running on the platform are not adversely affected. If a program can not be terminated by the operating system, then the user (citizen) must manually terminate the stubborn program. The user must decide whether the offensive program is corrupt and must be deleted from the platform, or if his operating system is defective and must be upgraded, or his platform is inadequate and must be replaced.

Typically users don't immediately throw their platforms away and purchase a Macintosh (Socialism) after the first program stops responding to the operating system. The user will usually restart gracefully (audit) the operating system before resetting (revolting) the platform. If the operating system stops responding to the user, then the user has no choice but to reset or unplug (overthrow) the platform. A platform that is rebooted will reinstall the original operating system and load only those programs that are necessary to perform the functions that the user demands. The user is then free to load any installed programs that allow him to be productive or provide entertainment and uninstall programs that are not useful.

The Debt Program (Federal Reserve) was installed on this platform by the operating system in 1913 in sleep mode during Christmas holidays.

- The Debt Program is not compatible with the operating system's API
- The Debt Program has completely taken over the operating system after termination was unsuccessful
- The Debt Program has consumed all platform resources
- The Debt Program has altered platform memory
- The Debt Program has disrupted other running programs on this platform
- The Debt Program has disrupted other running programs on the network
- The Debt Program only responds to specific untraceable platforms on the network
- The Debt Program demands constant assistance from the user to allow any tasks to be performed
- The Debt Program corrupts all information accessed by the user and can not be trusted

This platform must be reset, and after rebooting:

- The Debt Program must be uninstalled
- All files created or altered by this program must be erased from this platform
- The registry must be purged of any references to this program
- The network firewall must be programmed to block this program
- sleep mode must be disabled on this platform

I believe that there are programs that are running in this country that violate the Constitution of this government. I believe that our government cannot or will not terminate these unconstitutional programs. I believe that the citizens of this country have spent enough time demanding an audit of this government. I believe that our government is not responding to the citizens in this country. I hope that a peaceful revolution is sufficient to reboot this country before somebody tries to pull the plug.

The Ron Paul Revolution continues to grow and has blossomed into the '[Campaign for Liberty](#)' movement. A '[Rally for the Republic](#)' is scheduled to be held in Minneapolis, MN September 2 at the [Target Center](#). There will be entertainment (MTV's [Aimee Allen](#), Country singer [Rocky Lynne](#)) and speakers (Jesse Ventura, Barry Goldwater Jr, Tucker Carlson, and of course Ron Paul). It will provide a great opportunity to meet many people who share our passion for preserving our Constitutional government and natural rights as citizens of this country. Don't miss it!



MND
mensnewsdaily.com®

California Legalizes Same-Sex Divorce

With 'respect and dignity', more of the middle class are targeted by the Divorce Industry

Jim Untershine, GZS of LB, 05-24-08, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/2008/05/26/california-legalizes-same-sex-divorce/>

Men and women who are actively fighting a war against the Divorce industry, the Child Support Enforcement (CSE) industry, the Foster Care industry, and the Domestic Violence industry - may have a new group of highly motivated and well organized members of the middle class to help bring needed change to America.

As reported by the [Los Angeles Times](#): "*The California Supreme Court struck down the state's ban on same-sex marriage Thursday in a broadly worded decision that would invalidate virtually any law that discriminates on the basis of sexual orientation.*" ... "*The court's ruling repeatedly invoked the words 'respect and dignity' and framed the marriage question as one that deeply affected not just couples but also their children. California has more than 100,000 households headed by gay couples, about a quarter with children, according to 2000 census data.*"

The Divorce Industry

Successful breadwinners of a same-sex household will be targeted by officers of the Family Court when their dependent partner is now forced to file for divorce. Instead of moving on with their lives, or amicably separating with conditions, the Family Court will now force the financial disclosure from both and attempt to establish a cash flow between them that is unfair enough to entice further litigation.

Palimony and domestic partnerships have always been a vehicle for allowing poor partners to make rich partners their slaves, but now there is no option - a judge must be involved to dissolve a marriage. With an atmosphere of no-fault divorce and an absence of a binding prenuptial agreement - the only arguments that will ever be heard in Family Court will regard the accuracy of each partner's financial disclosures. The Family Court will always make the deep pockets partner pay all court costs, attorney's fees, psychiatrists fees, evaluator fees, unaffordable alimony, and outrageous child support payments (even for someone else's kid) until the kid finally graduates college.

California's child support guideline will demand a percentage of a breadwinning partner's net income, which will be withheld from that employee's wages (The youngest child will cost the employee [25%](#) of net income, the next youngest child will cost 15%, the next 10%, ...). Supporting 3 children would divert 50% of an employee's paycheck to the dependant partner who has sole custody of the kids, and would divert 38% if custody of the 3 children were shared equally. An employer in California is allowed to illegally terminate or refuse to hire a victim of Family Law due to the court's financial judgments or protracted proceedings.

The Child Support Enforcement Industry

Unemployed breadwinners from a same-sex household, that involved child support garnishments, will be targeted by CSE if the dependent partner applies for welfare. CSE will begin to accumulate an ever-growing debt against the unemployed partner that will grow at 10% interest in California. Failure to make personal payments to the CSE agency will result in a [financial embargo](#) being levied against the indentured servant and may result in debtor's prison (which will guarantee the growth of the debt). California child support arrearages totaled [\\$19 billion](#) in 2004, and represented 19% of the \$102 billion owed by parents across the nation.

California Attorney General, Bill Lockyer, is responsible for operating the CSE agencies, District Attorneys Offices, and Police Departments in various counties within the state. California CSE administrative costs in 2004 were [\\$1.1 billion](#), which would have only cost state taxpayers \$370 million that year with the 66% match from the Federal government. However, the California CSE accounting system has never been Federally approved, which reduced the Federal match to only [36%](#), which forced California taxpayers to pay an additional \$330 million or a total of \$700 million in 2004. The \$330 million 'penalty money' withheld from California by the Federal government represented 73% of the Federal incentive pool ([\\$450 million](#)) that was distributed across all states depending on each state's CSE performance criteria. California reclaimed [\\$40 million](#) in 2004, only 10% of the \$450 million incentive pool and only 13% of the \$330 million 'penalty money' that is imposed on state taxpayers due to CSE's fraudulent accounting system.

The Foster Care Industry

The dependant partner with children from a same-sex household that receives welfare will be targeted by Foster Care when 'welfare to work' allows the children to be left home alone. [53%](#) of the children taken into California Foster Care in 2003 involved caretaker absence or neglect. The majority of California Foster children were not abused, and many are there due to false allegations.

The California Foster Care industry will receive a [50%](#) match for all administrative and assistance costs, plus an additional 25% of all costs for training personnel in bringing kids into the system. Permanently giving the Foster children to perfect strangers will entitle California Foster Care to a bonus from the Federal government, while the Foster parents can receive monthly maintenance money, Medicaid, and a \$10,000 tax deduction for each kid (even more if the kids are siblings). The original parents, who had their children taken from them, will be billed for the entire cost of their own children's abduction.

California Legalizes Same-Sex Divorce (Continued)

The Domestic Violence Industry

Partners of a same-sex household will be targeted by the Police Department if either partner drops a dime. Throw the Violence Against Women Act out the window, because in same-sex households it will always be 'up for grabs'. The partner not alleging 'Domestic Violence' will be immediately removed from the household and restrained by court order to never return to their former residence and never contact their former partner or children. If children are in the household, the alleging partner may lose the children to Foster Care, if the marriage is not dissolved and sole custody of the children is not secured from Family Court.

The restrained partner will be charged with committing a felony based on the most absurd allegations, and will be threatened with a one year sentence in prison. Incarcerated partners will be coerced to admit their guilt and remorse for perpetrating the alleged offenses, agree to start another life in another residence, and attend \$50 per week 'Anger Management' classes for a year. A partner on probation who fails to attend any of the 'Anger Management' classes will be sentenced to at least 85% of the maximum one year sentence, since California receives Federal bonuses for doing so. California receives other Federal funding to provide training for the police officers, run women's shelters, and propagandize violence against women.

The Hidden Agenda

The National Organization for Women ([NOW](#)) has seemed to capture the imagination of female same-sex partners and are currently urging their members to [fight an ammendment](#) to the California Constitution that would ban same-sex marriage. NOW has long ago put aside all pretense of gender equality and has pursued demonizing all men, regardless of sexual orientation. Radical feminism evolved from the 'Women's Liberation' movement that was originally funded by the [Rockefeller Foundation and the CIA](#). Although 'Women's Lib' was sold to women as a cause for equality, the hidden agenda was to finally tax women and to break up families.

NOW in California issued the '[Family Court Report](#)' in 2002, which labeled the Family Court as "Corrupt" in California and provided many examples of successful mothers who were stripped of their children in divorce. Gloria Steinem (who facilitated the funding of [Ms Magazine](#) by the CIA) seemed to agree with the NOW perspective, when she stated in a 2005 letter regarding [women and child custody](#): "*The earning power of a parent [is] too often held to be more important than that person's record of time spent with the child.*"

It is important to note that same-sex marriage will not allow partners to file joint tax returns, since the Federal government only recognizes marriage between a man and a woman. The only real benefits from same-sex marriage seem to be: employer medical coverage, death related distribution of wealth between partners, and credibility towards adopting children from Foster Care.

With no-fault divorce canceling monogamy or commitment and with the many established industries already posturing to introduce themselves to new customers, many may find it hard to justify anyone fighting to put themselves in harms way. Perhaps with all members of the middle class standing on the same battlefield, we can fight together to end the war that is being waged against American families.

"You don't want the war. We don't want the war. They don't want the war. So why does it go on? You can't stop it - can you? Even if you wanted to - because it's not you - it's the system - the system won't let you stop it. What's the point of being President? You're powerless!" ... "No, I'm not powerless, because I understand the system - I believe I can control it - maybe not control it totally, but tame it enough to do it some good." ... "Sounds like you're talking about a wild animal." ... "Yeah, maybe I am. A nineteen year old college kid. She understood something that's taken me 25 years in politics to understand. The CIA, the Mafia, those Wall Street bastards - 'The Beast'. A nineteen year old kid. She called it a wild animal." (the movie: 'Nixon')



Jim Untershine, GZS of LB, 02-10-08, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/2008/02/11/new-campaign-catch-phrase-in-2008>

Reading Ron Paul's free online book '[Pillars of Prosperity](#)' was much like reading Stephen Baskerville's book '[Taken into Custody](#)' - I couldn't stop reading until I ran out of pages. Both of these American heroes have put forth an ongoing indictment against our government for unconstitutional abuses that target taxpayers of this country - those who dare to save money and those who dare to raise children.

Ron Paul and Stephen Baskerville have both identified the political apparatus and the bureaucratic machinery that have broken so many homes, looted so many savings, and destroyed so many lives in this country. Ron Paul rails endlessly on the floor of Congress about the Federal Reserve system printing money out of thin air to finance 'big government' programs that regulate citizens and small businesses here and abroad in an effort to skyrocket the Federal debt. Stephen Baskerville rails endlessly in major publications about the Family Law system assigning child support orders out of thin air to regulate families here and abroad in an effort to skyrocket the child support debt.

Reading the statements of Ron Paul allowed me to draw many conclusions:

- The Federal Reserve system was created and activated one year before World War I and has used every war since then to increase the Federal debt.
- The Federal Reserve system is regulated by an independent entity whose many members are anonymous, their agenda is secret, and their existence is foreign to our Constitution.
- The Federal Reserve system has taken control of America's gold, has sold much of it to foreign countries, and refuse to inform Congress how much gold still remains, or how much new money they print, or how much new credit they create.
- The Federal Reserve system has transferred to the US taxpayer the legacy of debt created by failed economies in other countries, failed investment schemes, failed mortgage lenders, failed corporations, and failed foreign dictators.
- The Federal Reserve system has used a printing press to destroy this country's economy by making the dollar worthless through inflation
- The Federal Reserve system absorbs every dollar collected from US taxpayers as interest on the Federal debt.
- The Federal Reserve system has transformed US taxpayers into international deadbeats.

Reading the statements of Stephen Baskerville allowed me to draw many conclusions:

- The Family Law system was created and activated during the Clinton administration and has used every divorce since then to increase the child support debt.
- The Family Law system is regulated by an independent entity whose members are conspicuous, their agenda is obvious, and their existence is foreign to our Constitution.
- The Family Law system has taken control of America's parents, has sold them into indentured servitude, and refuse to inform Congress how many parents still remain, or how much money parents are forced to pay, or how many parents are sentenced to debtor's prison.
- The Family Law system has transferred to the US taxpayer the legacy of debt created by failing welfare programs, failing child support collection schemes, failing marriage menders, failing antiviolence programs, and failing radical feminist dictators.
- The Family Law system has used child support orders to destroy a family's economy by making employment worthless due to wage withholding.
- The Family Law system distributes every dollar collected from parents as interest on the child support debt.
- The Family Law system has transformed innocent parents into deadbeats.

The global community patiently waits for us to decide who will be elected as the scapegoat for defaulting on the world's debt, when they collectively reject the dollar as a sound monetary unit of exchange. The US military presence in many foreign countries has been to intimidate economies to believe in the dollar and act swiftly to put down any attempts at conventional wisdom by local insurgents.

Many Americans may soon realize that we didn't go to war in Iraq to protect the oil, to find hidden weapons, to bring freedom, or to prosecute the ridiculous war on terror. We went to war with Iraq because Saddam Hussein decided to make the Euro the monetary unit of exchange regarding the purchase of their country's oil, and now Iran is planning to do the same.

The US is attempting to force Christmas on the world, and we even bombed Jerusalem to prove we mean business. The US is attempting to force the world to believe in Santa Clause, and to believe a wish list of presents will be forthcoming if they truly believe. The blowback will occur when the 'naughty or nice' provision replaces their expensive oil with worthless lumps of coal, if we can even afford to export that.

The Ron Paul Revolution continues to grow and will soon rise up and demand the immediate return of any remaining gold, the repeal of all laws that violate our Constitution, the restoration of an uncensored media, and the abolition of this country's last central bank. All States will soon be allowed to coin their own currency, regulate their own commerce, and provide for their own people. All citizens will be allowed to keep the fruits of their own labor, the rights to their own property, and the ability to ensure the preservation, protection, and prosperity of their own family.

Lucky survivors of this impending emancipation will always remember Ron Paul, Stephen Baskerville, Janeane Garofalo, Aaron Russo, Phyllis Schlafly, Lou Dobbs, Alex Jones, Glenn Beck, and many others who have done all they could do to wake up America before this country's business cycle went bust and our country was served with foreclosure.



Another Family Law Gladiator is Forced into the Coliseum in Maryland

Paul Sielski is on a blind date with destiny - and I think she just ordered the lobster

Jim Untershine, GZS of LB, 11-25-07, [http://mensnewsdaily.com/2007/11/26/another-](http://mensnewsdaily.com/2007/11/26/another-family-law-gladiator)

[family-law-gladiator](#)

Paul Sielski is a father's rights advocate who was ordered by a Maryland court to pay the mother of his child \$3,500 per month (105% of his \$40,000 net annual income). Sielski was warned by Judge Dwyer in a recent preliminary hearing: "*You understand you can be put away for twenty years for Criminal Contempt, Mr. Sielski?*", but Paul wants to represent himself, confront his complainant, and demands a Jury Trial. Everyone in the Maryland area is urged to attend this 'Unveiling of Communism in America' (Wed, 9am, 11-28-07, Fredrick County Circuit Courthouse, 100 West Patrick St, Frederick, Maryland 21701).

Paul was recently employed by Jim Gilchrist of the Minute Man Project to provide computer consultation and attend public events to convince Family Law reform groups and others to help resist the Mexican invasion. Paul was arrested in court on his way to testify in a lawsuit brought by Gilchrist after the Minute Man Project board members demanded an audit of financial accounting. Gilchrist contacted the Maryland Attorney General to facilitate Paul's arrest and extradition for failure to forward money to Maryland's Attorney General that Paul's employer withheld and never paid.

As reported on [Gilchrist's website](#): "*Paul Sielski, one of the defendants' accomplices in the attempt to illegally commandeer the Minuteman Project, was arrested by the efficient work of an Orange County Sheriff's Department Fugitive Task Force. He is expected to be extradited to Maryland soon for trial on a felony warrant. He faces up to 20 years in a Maryland prison if convicted for his alleged crimes.*"

Paul Sielski will soon be forced to defend himself in criminal court for an alleged omission. Paul will not be allowed to convince the jury that he did nothing wrong, because that is the crime he is accused of. Paul is in a situation where he must prove to the jury that it was not his turn to do something, and make a motion to reverse the charges both criminally and financially on the complainant (Maryland CSE).

Paul's case may revolve around his California employer who failed to contact California CSE as required by the "New Hires" mandate which would have alerted Maryland using the "Data Match" mandate to garnish Paul's pay using the "Wage Withholding" mandate that would be served on the Paul's new employer demanding all garnishments to be sent to California CSE, which would be distributed to Maryland CSE using the "Interstate" mandate. If California only complied with the Federal mandate, none of this might have happened.

California has never had a Federally approved accounting system since CSE agencies were forced into existence by Bill Clinton. The "New Hires" and "Data Match" mandates were publicly acknowledged as the main reason for Federal disapproval every year. The fraudulent accounting system incurs a 30% penalty on the 66% Federal funding of CSE operating costs that is provided to all the law abiding states. With California CSE operating costs at \$1.1 billion per year the State taxpayers must pay \$1 million a day even if CSE was legal, plus an additional \$1 million a day because it's not. California CSE also refuses to use the "Enforce Wage Withholding" or "Employer Discrimination" mandates which would actually allow themselves to be useful. California CSE also refuses to use the "Distribute interest last" mandate, but seem eager to employ the "Double Count Interest collections" mandate in an attempt to reclaim the State taxpayer's penalty money from the \$500 million national incentive pool (which seems to be more like a pond to California).

Andrew Tayrien of Arkansas has recently been prohibited from paying his children's mother any money for another 20 years. Hopefully Tayrien's family and friends will refuse to negotiate with these terrorists holding Andrew hostage - Never lie, never say 'no', never instigate issues, never refuse hostage release, never run away, and never pay. When Ron Paul restores our Constitutional government these hostages will be immediately freed.

As reported by [The Benton County Daily Record](#): "*Circuit Judge David Clinger recently sentenced Andrew Tayrien to 20 years in prison for non-support, a class B felony. Tayrien owes more than \$50,000 in child support. He must serve at least one-sixth of the sentence before he is eligible for parole.*"

Incarcerating a parent for not paying child support is the Criminal Court actively and willfully denying the support and remedial care that the children deserve - which is exactly what the parent was convicted of. Even if current child support charges are reduced to nothing while the parent is imprisoned, the interest charges would exactly double the back child support principal after 20 years in 10% States like Maryland, Arkansas, and California. California adds Fascism to Communism by distributing all collections as interest owed - guaranteeing that the monthly interest charges will never decrease as long as the parent lives.

As published on the [California CSE website](#): "*Being in jail or prison does not automatically change your obligation to support your children. If you do not pay your child support, interest will be added to the unpaid amount.*" ... "*Contact the local child support agency that is enforcing your order. Tell them that you are in jail and need a modification. They will review your case and tell you the results.*" ... "*California's interest rate is 10% per year and is charged monthly to your balance of unpaid child support.*"

The American Bar Association ([ABA](#)) is seeking qualified applicants who wish to find fathers of children in the Welfare system, to seek out their relatives, and to tally any available resources. This 'Enticement Snare' operation is being funded by the Department of Health and Human Services ([HHS](#)), and may entitle a lucky applicant "*funding for a period of four years, with each award valued at approximately \$500,000*".

Another Family Law Gladiator is Forced into the Coliseum in Maryland (Continued)

As published on the [ABA website](#): "*The focus of this project is a result of the federal Child and Family Services Reviews and the "What About the Dads?" report, which indicated that there is very little meaningful engagement occurring between the child welfare system and fathers. The QIC NRF promotes the importance of gaining more knowledge regarding the engagement of non-resident fathers and their children who are involved in the child welfare system.*" ... "*Throughout this project, information gained from the QIC NRF will be disseminated through this Web site and to the Children's Bureau, sub-grantees, child welfare agencies, private service providers, the courts, legal systems and other stakeholders.*"

A new company, Family Support Payment Corporation ([FSPC](#)), has announced plans to somehow shoulder the entire national Child Support debt of \$102 billion, in exchange for the opportunity to extract the interest and penalties from child support obligors and their families. A child support award (which has no scientific justification) is a schedule of restitution for damages incurred by the family court in separating the children from the family breadwinner. Unpaid child support is money that never existed, was never earned, and was never really owed. FSPC will attempt to turn an arbitrary debt into a hard money debt to command more leverage in prosecuting collection using the new 20 year debtor's prison technique to pump up the growth of interest charges or extort a sizable ransom.

As published on the [Family Support Payment Corp website](#): "*You sign a contract that pays you all back support as well as the designated monthly payments required to satisfy your court order in exchange for the right of the Family Support Payment Corporation to collect the payments from the obligor parent.*" ... "*The Family Support Payment Corporation makes child support payments from a Trust Account funded by collections from the obligor parent, U.S. Treasury bonds, interest, and fees generated by ancillary services.*" ... "*The Family Support Payment Corporation can use any legal means necessary to collect child support and the obligor may be liable for interest and fees associated with the collection process.*"

The architects of the 'New World Order' may be well advised to stay closer to Socialism until parents are dumbed down a little more. Americans still believe that our country respects the Constitution and they all know Communism when we see it, hear it, and when something smells like it. You are not considered a Communist, until you acquiesce to Communism, or advocate others to do the same. I never thought I would ask this question, but "Where is Joe McCarthy when you need him?"

I urge everyone to immediately send a letter of support and encouragement to Paul Sielski. Just the volume of mail will let the other inmates know that Paul is fighting for all of us, and this kind of response may spread to the bench too. Contact Paul at: Frederick County Detention Center, Paul Sielski #037500, 7300 Marcie's Choice Lane, Frederick, MD 21704.



Aaron Russo's Sequel to Andrew Jackson's Epitaph: 'I Killed the Bank II'

Aaron Russo managed to wake up America before succumbing to cancer on 08-24-07

Jim Untershine, GZS of LB, 08-28-07, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/2007/08/29/aaron-russos-sequel-to-andrew-jacksons-epitaph>

The frontal assault on American families, that focus so much of our attention, may be a diversion from the massive assault on all Americans, that seems to be looming so large. The Divorce industry, Child Support Enforcement, and the Foster Care industry may soon be identified as only the trademark of the 'New World Order', which will soon erase our borders, divide our country, change our currency, and force us into slavery. Aaron Russo believed that an organized effort by a group of private bankers are attempting to take over our country – and I truly believe that too.

Russo promoted the rock acts 'Janis Joplin', 'The Grateful Dead', and managed 'Bette Midler'. He produced the popular movies 'Trading Places' with Eddy Murphy and 'The Rose' with Bette Midler. He ran for Governor of Nevada and received 30% of the vote. He produced the politically controversial films '[Mad as Hell](#)' and '[America: from Freedom to Fascism](#)'. Russo was the first US citizen to exonerate himself for the high crime of 'Misprision of Treason' ([USC 18 2382](#)) by publicly sharing conversations with [Nick Rockefeller](#).

Aaron Russo's recent film '[America: from Freedom to Fascism](#)' was the adult version of being told that there is no Santa Claus. The film revealed the beginning of the end of America as we knew it, and what this country has finally become. The most shocking details that are presented, are not secrets that were recently uncovered, but rather historical truths that were never pointed out in History class, divulged by our elected officials, or discussed by major media. The following are some of the quotes and occurrences that were presented in the film:

1816 - [Thomas Jefferson](#) informs John Tyler (1:03:57):

"If the American people ever allow private banks to control the issuance of their currency, first by inflation, and then by deflation, the banks and the corporations that will grow up around them will deprive the people of all property until their children wake up homeless on the continent their father's conquered ... I believe that banking institutions are more dangerous to our liberties than standing armies ... The issuing power should be taken from the banks and restored to the Government, to whom it properly belongs."

1838 - [Amschel Mayer Rothschild](#), a member of England's richest families, in a speech to a gathering of world bankers stated: (3:05)

"Let me control a peoples currency and I care not who makes their laws..."

1865 - [Abraham Lincoln](#) forged a "Monetary Policy" and a few weeks after it was introduced, Lincoln was assassinated: (1:01:01)

"Government, possessing the power to create and issue currency and credit as money and enjoying the right to withdraw both currency and credit from circulation by taxation and otherwise, need not and should not borrow capital at interest [from the private banking system or their affiliates] as a means of financing government work and public enterprise. The government should create issue and circulate all the currency and credit needed to satisfy the spending power of the government and the buying power of consumers. The privilege of creating and issuing money is not only the supreme prerogative of government, but it is the government's greatest creative opportunity. By the adoption of these principles, the long-felt want for a uniform medium will be satisfied. The taxpayers will be saved immense sums of interest, discounts, and exchanges. The financing of all public enterprises, the maintenance of stable government and ordered progress, and the conduct of the Treasury will become matters of practical administration. The people can and will be furnished with a currency as safe as their own government. Money will cease to be the master and become the servant of humanity. Democracy will rise superior to the money power."

1913 - [Philander Knox](#), Secretary of State, falsely proclaimed that the 16th Amendment (that was passed by Congress in 1909) had finally been ratified by the necessary three-quarters of the states ensuring the constitutionality of unapportioned Federal income taxes: (1:22)

"The Congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several States, and without regard to any census or enumeration. Article I, section 9, of the Constitution was modified by amendment 16"

1913 - [Woodrow Wilson](#) signed the [Federal Reserve Act](#) into law which forced America to borrow their own money from a private bank and pay interest on the debt. Wilson published a book "The New Freedom: A Call For the Emancipation of the Generous Energies of a People" stating: (3:46)

"We are at the parting of the ways. We have, not one or two or three, but many, established and formidable monopolies in the United States. We have, not one or two, but many, fields of endeavor into which it is difficult, if not impossible, for the independent man to enter. We have restricted credit, we have restricted opportunity, we have controlled development, and we have come to be one of the worst ruled, one of the most completely controlled and dominated, governments in the civilized world—no longer a government by free opinion, no longer a government by conviction and the vote of the majority, but a government by the opinion and the duress of small groups of dominant men."

1920 - [Josiah Stamp](#), former director of the Bank of England stated (1:37:50):

"Banking was conceived in iniquity and was born in sin. The Bankers own the earth. Take it away from them, but leave them the power to create deposits, and with the flick of the pen they will create enough deposits to buy it back again. However, take it away from them, and all the great fortunes like mine will disappear and they ought to disappear, for this would be a happier and better world to live in. But, if you wish to remain the slaves of Bankers and pay the cost of your own slavery, let them continue to create deposits."

1922 - [John Hylan](#), New York Mayor, delivered a speech to the public:

"The real menace of our republic is this invisible government which like a giant octopus sprawls its slimy length over City, State, and nation ... It seizes in its long and powerful tentacles our executive officers, our legislative bodies, our schools, our courts, our newspapers, and every agency created for the public protection ... To depart from mere generalizations, let me say that at the head of this octopus are the Rockefeller-Standard Oil interest and a small group of powerful banking houses generally referred to as the international bankers. The little coterie of powerful international bankers virtually run the United States government for their own selfish purposes."

1984 - [Peter Grace](#) of President Ronald Reagan's 'Grace Commission' reported: (18:58)

"With two-thirds of everyone's personal income taxes wasted or not collected, 100 percent of what is collected is absorbed solely by interest on the Federal debt and by Federal Government contributions to transfer payments. In other words, all individual income tax revenues are gone before one nickel is spent on the services which taxpayers expect from their Government."

1985 - Ronald Reagan told all Americans in a television broadcast: (18:09)

"I believe that in both spirit and substance our tax system has come to be unAmerican. Death and taxes may be inevitable but unjust taxes are not."

1991 - [David Rockefeller](#), private banker and member of the Council on Foreign Relations, congratulated the major media outlets for a job well done: (1:38:45)

"We are grateful to the Washington Post, the New York Times, Time Magazine, and other great publications whose directors have attended our meetings and respected their promises of discretion for almost 40 years. It would have been impossible for us to develop our plan for the world if we had been subjected to the lights of publicity during those years. But now the world is more sophisticated and prepared to march towards a world government. The supra national sovereignty of an intellectually elite and world bankers is surely preferable to the national auto-determination practiced in past centuries."

2006 - Aaron Russo concluded his film with the following conclusions and recommendations (1:41:10):

"Now that you do understand what happened in 1913, and how it is leading to a new world government, the future depends on you. Will you choose freedom or slavery? Stop living in fear of your government. Government is the servant - We are the master. So what are you going to do about it?"

- *Join together in civil disobedience. Be willing to take part in nationwide strikes, boycotts, and marches on Washington.*
- *Force Congress to use their legal authority to shut down the Federal Reserve. Government has the authority to issue money, without paying interest to the bankers, this will take away the power to control our government from the bankers.*
- *Only vote for candidates who have signed an affidavit to shut down the Federal Reserve system and stop world government.*
- *If you are in the military or law enforcement, remember, you swore an oath to defend the American Constitution. You did not swear an oath to promote world government. Honor your oath.*
- *Do not accept the national ID card, even if it is your driver's license.*
- *We must demand that the American people's gold be audited, and make certain that it has not been stolen. This asset must be returned to the American people.*
- *Abolish computer voting in the State where you live. Stop being good Democrats - Stop being good Republicans - Start being good Americans.*
- *And when the media starts telling you the country will fall apart if this is done - don't be fooled - this is just the Federal Reserve system trying to save itself. Squash it."*

I believe that there is still time to preserve our national identity, protect our national borders, and insure the prosperity of our nation's families. I believe that those fighting for Family Law reform and those fighting for the restoration of our government can join together in a common cause. I believe that if Aaron Russo would have lived long enough to cast his vote for this country's next president, he would have voted for [Ron Paul](#) because he wants to kill the banks too.



MND
mensnewsdaily.com®

STEAL THIS DOCUMENTARY
What is the last thing that you KNOW is true?

Jim Untershine, GZS of LB, 08-09-07, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/2007/08/11/steal-this-documentary/>

If you balance an awkward [premise](#) on [Occam's razor](#) - you may feel that the Divorce Industry is in collusion with radical feminism to deliver women to the Internal Revenue Service, and their children to the Foster Care Industry. A fresh look is necessary to establish a road map to peace in Middle America.

Many believe that America is still the land of the free, the home of the brave, and that our Constitutional rights are still being recognized and protected. Many believe that our elected representatives still have the power to determine this country's destiny, that major media is still independent of government and will promptly inform the public when government turns on it's citizens. I believe we still have time to make those beliefs true again.

"If you want to believe in it, then believe in it. Just because something isn't true doesn't mean you can't believe in it. Sometimes, the things that may or may not be true are the things that a man needs to believe in the most. That people are basically good, and that honor, courage and virtue mean everything. Power and money - money and power mean nothing. That good always triumphs over evil. And that true love never dies. You remember that - and whether it is true or not - you'll see that those things are the only things worth believing in." (the movie 'Second Hand Lions')

[Phyllis Schlafly](#) may provide her reaction to [recent revelations](#) regarding the hijacking of feminism by those paid to deliver women and mothers to the IRS in the name of freedom or in the name of their own children. The devastating effects of the Violence Against Women Act that has somehow grown so huge it is now being imposed on the rest of the world. Schlafly can also discuss her own battle against illegal immigration, selling US patents to other countries, etc.

[Wendy McElroy](#) may turn her back on FoxNews to lend credibility to the negative effect radical feminism has had on women who wish to seek equality. The insatiable appetite of the Foster Care programs in snatching children from both their biological parents without proving abuse. McElroy can elaborate on the family law injustices forced on breadwinning parents (regardless of gender) in Family Court

[Rachel Allen](#) of the National Organization of women can fill us in regarding the reasons behind "The Family Court Report in California". Why NOW believed successful women in their organization were being separated from their children in Family Court. Why women who get pregnant fear for their life and why women who follow their divorce advice all end up on welfare. Allen could be asked "What did she know - and when did she stop knowing it?" regarding NOW being funded by the US government to force all women to pay taxes.

[Deborah Courtney](#) from the Minute Man Project may update us on their progress in stopping the Mexican invasion. The reasons for changes in leadership, why her husband was arrested for not paying child support, and why her husband is still in jail. Provide any reasons to believe that our government has gotten the message that all US citizens have the right to defend America.

[Stephen Baskerville](#), the President of the American Coalition of Fathers and Children (ACFC) , will expose the political apparatus that has cast a pestilence on Families in America for the last 30 years. The brutal war that fathers must wage to stay in the lives of their own children. The deaths attributed to Family Law injustice and the misdirected anguish provoked by the Divorce Industry. Coming in Spring 2007 from Cumberland House Publishing: "[Taken Into Custody](#): The War Against Fathers, Marriage, and the Family"

Taken Into Custody is the most comprehensive exposé yet published by a major publishing house on the depredations of the divorce industry. I say this conscious that I am standing on the shoulders of others. This book was made possible by the pioneering efforts of authors who have preceded me (all of whose work it draws upon): [Jed Abraham](#), [Sanford Braver](#), [Warren Farrell](#), [Jeffery Leving](#), [David Levy](#), [Melanie Phillips](#), [Dean Tong](#), [Cathy Young](#), plus [Richard Doyle](#), [Bai Macfarlane](#), [Judy Parejko](#), [Robert Seidenberg](#), and others (including, most recently, [Phyllis Schlafly](#) in the revised paperback edition of her latest book). Yet because they were breaking ground, most of these writers were either pressured to tone down their language or forced to self-publish. This is the first book from a major publisher that has been permitted to speak the unvarnished truth about the divorce machinery: its destruction of families, its violations of the Constitution, its disregard for due process of law, its voracious appetite for children, parents, and families. This is no tirade however but a thoroughly documented study of a previously neglected abuse by a credentialed political scientist. The result is a major breakthrough in exposing the greatest civil rights abuse of our time and the most repressive government machine ever created in the United States.

[Robert Williams](#) of Policy Studies Inc (PSI) can describe his company's contribution to the Child Support Enforcement (CSE) agencies in 49 states, Canada, Australia, the Virgin Islands, and Puerto Rico. A description of what CSE agencies are allowed to do to parents who don't pay as ordered (as described in [USC 42 666](#)). Williams can dazzle us with the various schemes each state uses to arrive at the child support amount parents are ordered to pay or are put in jail if they can't. Compare the Child Support Guideline in California

with the amounts reported to Congress by the Clearinghouse for Child Support Enforcement Statistics. Draw on his company's experience in California to answer why CSE only receives 33% of their operating costs from the Federal government while all other states receive 66%. Williams may pontificate on the billions of dollars that are reportedly uncollected by parents across the country and why PSI should not be blamed.

STEAL THIS DOCUMENTARY (Continued)

[Elaine Sorensen](#) from the Urban Institute can explain why California CSE has failed to collect child support from parents. Why California CSE is allowed to disburse collections from parents as the interest on the debt that was assigned by Family Court. Explain how support collections are supposed to be disbursed by CSE. Sorensen may shed some light on how states are allowed to double the collections disbursed as interest since interest, welfare, and Foster Care collections must be distributed last. Provide information as to how each state is paid performance incentives based on CSEs child support collections from parents. Provide any possible reasons why their report on child support collectability is not available on the Internet anymore.

[Maureen Pirog/Good](#) from the Institute for Family and Social Responsibility (FASR) can illuminate us on the importance of fraudulently diminishing the reported child support awards across all states except Indiana. Explain the benefits of falsely presenting Indiana to the Ways and Means Committee as possessing the most aggressive child support guideline in the nation. Pirog may also provide insight as to where their child support data came from and why it has never been updated since 1997.

[Glenn Sacks](#), [Michael McCormick](#), [Dave Usher](#), [Richar' Farr](#), [Roger Gay](#), [Kathleen Parker](#), [Cornell Smith](#), [Michael Galluzzo](#), [Alec Baldwin](#), [Jim Carrey](#), and many others could provide more details of how far our government is willing to go to thin out our numbers, control more taxpayers, and steal our children.

[The Family Law AniMatrix](#) (for the kids) which places the characters that were just interviewed into a movie teenagers already love.

Replace the 'spoon' with 'law' and replace the 'battery' with 'money' and then 'THE MATRIX' becomes 'FAMILY LAW'

"Do not try to bend the law, that's impossible. Instead, only try to realize the truth. There is no law. Then you will see that it is not the law that bends, it is only yourself."

"We came to realize the obviousness of the truth; What is Family Law? --- Control, it's a state-operated dream world, designed to keep you under control, in order to turn a human being into money."

Family Law Reloaded: [Problem Identification](#)

Family Law Revolution: [Level of Involvement](#)

Family Law AniMatrix: [Corrective Action](#) (Conclusion withheld until release)



MND
mensnewsdaily.com

The Family Law Illuminati Parents are urged to vote 'NO CONFIDENCE' in 2008

Jim Unterschine, GZS of LB, 08-02-07, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/2007/08/02/the-family-law-illuminati/>

Aaron Russo's film "[*Mad As Hell*](#)" seemed to get the attention of those planning to cleanse America. Approached by a member of the world's ruling elite – [Russo was asked if he wished to join up](#). This 'Voice of the One True Potentate' prophesied a 'Event' that we commonly refer to as 'Nine Eleven' and shared a vivid description of its aftermath. The Grand Pooba's messenger also explained that the 'Women's Lib' movement was intended to finally enable them to tax the other half the population and to get the kids at school at an early age so they could indoctrinate the kids how to think, which breaks up their family, so the kids look at the state as their family. Russo was told that membership would allow him to enjoy a form of diplomatic immunity from prosecution or persecution that will soon be targeting all Americans who dare to raise children in this country.

The series of unfortunate events that befell American families, preceded the events of 'Nine Eleven'. A system of control and financial destruction was rolled out and activated to enslave all parents in the name of their own children. Forcing dependent parents into the work force (to allow them to collect welfare) allows the 'New World Order' to have a new source of income and another entry into the IRS database. The critical step in driving a parent to welfare, however, was to drive the family breadwinner to unemployment by imposing a debt that was impossible to pay. With the Rockefellers funding Radical Feminism and the [CIA funding Gloria Steinem](#) and "Ms Magazine" - American women were coaxed into allowing the sinister chain reaction to begin by simply walking into Family Court. Mothers were promised a lucrative tax-free income from the family's breadwinner for up to 18 years, a government agency that would guarantee uninterrupted payment, and protection from any retaliation from the victim of circumstance being targeted. This 'bait and switch' confidence game continues to be used on many dependent parents in America who are either too gullible or too greedy.

To understand the philosophy of slavery, we are forced to revisit our nation's history. Slave owners were instructed by [experts from abroad](#): To successfully control generations of slaves, the most resistant males must have each leg tied to horse, lit on fire, and the horses beaten until the slave was ripped apart. This spectacle would be meaningless unless the women and their children were forced to watch. The women would realize that the father of their children was powerless to protect them and they would teach their children the same. The new generation of slaves would be taught to rely on their master for their security and protection.

The same philosophy of slavery is being used today by Civil and Criminal courts across the country. But the target is not necessarily the Father - it is the family breadwinner. The parent who earns the most money will be separated from the family and forced to pay an arbitrarily outrageous amount of money. The system will then rub salt in their wounds, kick them while they are down, sucker punch them, and hit them below the belt, to force them keep paying or the system will put the slave in debtor's prison. The Family Law spectacle (not surprisingly) is played out before the breadwinner's family and even the public, but never in front of a jury (since they are the only people who could possibly stop it).

The 'Carpet Baggers' associated with the construction of the New World Order can only attempt to achieve the success enjoyed by Robert Williams and his minions from [Policy Studies Inc.](#) (PSI) of Denver, Colorado. The arrogance of PSI was reflected by their company slogan (prior to [my written testimony](#) to the Ways and Means Committee), which read: "Do socially useful work, have fun, and make money". PSI bragged of structuring Child Support policy in "49 states, Canada, Australia, the Virgin Islands, and Puerto Rico" and claimed to "provide an environment which allowed their employees to take risks without being punished for mistakes".

The 'Scalawags' associated with the construction of the New World Order can only attempt to achieve the success enjoyed by Maurine Pirog/Good, Catherine Byers, and Marilyn Klotz from the [Institute for Family and Social Responsibility](#) (FASR) of Bloomington, Indiana. Paid by the taxpayers as the Clearinghouse for Child Support Enforcement Statistics, they submitted a report to the Congress that essentially claimed that the child support guidelines in every state were less than the amount their family would receive on welfare. [Table 8-2](#) of the Greenbook has survived republication since 1997 and lawmakers at the federal level have no idea of the actual Family Law spectacle that their constituents are forced to endure.

Meanwhile, the employees of the agencies that are funded by the taxpayers are allowed to organize and lobby Congress to increase their power, their payoff, and their prosperity. The parents who are victimized by this unlawful scam are forced to pay taxes, which forces them to pay for their own demise. Aaron Russo's recent film "[America From Freedom to Fascism](#)" not only provides American parents with a solid gold reason why they should stop funding the opposition - it also reveals how. When asked to do all the wrong things, for all the wrong reasons, you have every right to prefer not to.

A vote for 'NO CONFIDENCE' in 2008 is a vote for no taxes, the end of organized crime, and the restoration of the American government that has been hijacked by rich 'goof balls' dressed as Klansmen in the Bohemian Grove, rich 'nut cases' wearing lambskin aprons in palaces in Europe, and wannabes that jerk off in coffins at Yale. If American parents wait much longer, the New World Order's policy of 'thinning out their numbers' may change to a policy of 'they were coming right for us'.



CSE must start thinking outside the pizza box

Deadbeats formally reporting to Wade Horn are urged to start doing their job

Jim Untershine, GZS of Long Beach, 04.25.07, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/2007/04/25/cse-must-start-thinking-outside-the-box/>

Glenn Sacks is an influential men's rights advocate who is really taking his job seriously these days. The SCUDS being launched, in this offensive war against men, always come up on Glenn Sack's radar and he never hesitates to intercept the incoming. Glenn spoke on [CNN](#), fending off overzealous feminists demanding that Alec Baldwin's daughter must never be with her father alone. Glenn spoke on [Fox News](#), defending impoverished fathers that appeared on pizza boxes for not paying enough money to the Ohio Justice department. Whether men like it or not, they must stand up to defend themselves against unwarranted attacks, or their silence will be taken as acquiescence. If radical feminism were a bandwagon, then Glenn Sacks would be the stick in their spokes.

The recent pizza box issue received more media coverage than the Alec Baldwin issue, or the Duke rape case acquittal. All of these issues forced the public to ask themselves the same tough question: "Why?". Why would a Child Support Enforcement (CSE) agency resort to posting wanted posters for people who owe money, when they wield more power than the Internal Revenue Service? Why would anyone wish to keep a father from his child because the mother released a private voice message? Why would a District Attorney ignore the facts and relentlessly prosecute innocent college students for rape? The answer to each question is basically the same: money to CSE, money to Civil Attorneys, and money to District Attorneys.

The money to CSE and the District Attorneys would be paid by the US taxpayers, while the officers of Civil Court would be paid by Alec Baldwin. CSE earns bonuses from the US taxpayers for making child support collections in addition to anything else the agency can get away with keeping. District Attorneys get a bonus from the US taxpayers for convicting and maximizing the sentence of alleged perpetrators of violence against women. A US parent must pay for all court costs to maintain access to their own children regardless of the finding of fact.

[Glenn Sacks](#), [Stephen Baskerville](#) (President of the ACFC), and [Maury Beaulier](#) (Minnesota Attorney) all took their turn, asking [Cynthia S. Brown](#) (Ohio CSE Director) what she was thinking when she convinced Mom & Pop pizza parlors to print wanted posters on their customer's food containers.

Glenn Sacks : *"Federal Office of Child Support Enforcement data shows that two-thirds of those behind on child support nationwide earn poverty level wages; less than four percent of the national child support debt is owed by those earning \$40,000 or more a year."*

Cynthia Brown : *"They have money for cigs, they have money for mountain dew, they have money for 40 ounce beers, they got money to order these pizzas, they have money to pay child support ... The laws need to change – Write your representatives, write your congressmen, get your legislators involved – change the laws, but don't put the responsibility [on CSE] for men or women not paying their court ordered child support ... It's their responsibility in life - and if you have kids, then pay for them, otherwise don't have them"*

Stephen Baskerville : *"There's a massive system of child exploitation that cynically uses children to loot their families, to loot their fathers to destroy their homes."*

Cynthia Brown : *"I was really hoping today to get somebody from fathers' rights who would sit down and actually listen and stop with the anger, because anger won't get children money, it won't help us ... I keep getting these individuals coming to me from fathers' rights quoting me statistics from 1992, putting my family's home address on the Internet, putting us in danger, when all's I'm doing is doing my job and doing it well, and if that irritates the father' rights group, I don't know what to say."*

Maury Beaulier : *"We are putting the emphasis on the money. We are turning a parent into wallet ... we treat parenting and the money differently"*.

Cynthia Brown : *"I'm a mother, and a stepmother and a grandmother ... I have an oldest daughter that I never received one penny for ... we have 2 step daughters that live at our house half the time ... CSE doesn't recognize shared parenting at this point ... we pay a huge amount of money every month in child support ... we pay for the girls while they're at their mom's ... so she doesn't pay a penny for the girls she brought into the world ... this is not a vendetta ... all parents are wallets."*

CSE in every state has the power to garnish wages, intercept tax refunds, capture bank accounts, issue warrants for arrest, revoke passports, and revoke business, drivers, fishing, and hunting licenses. But with all these tools at CSE's disposal, the Ohio agency turns to begging private citizens to do their job for them, and they have the nerve to call it innovation. This act of desperation is a failure indication and is not included in the CSE job description.

The original purpose of CSE was to keep families off of the welfare roles, but CSE is not part of the picture unless the parent owing child support becomes unemployed and the family is forced to beg for welfare. The only objective of CSE should be to help the parent owing child support stay employed, which will allow CSE to garnish their wages. But using the tools to protect parents owing child support from employer discrimination requires some effort and may result in a downward modification, which seems to be unacceptable to CSE. From the onset, CSE chooses to only persecute the unemployed parent who cannot afford to pay, and they seem to think that is their only job.

Glenn Sacks, Stephen Baskerville, and Maury Beaulier continue to do battle in this war against parents, but they need all the help they can get. The momentum of a movement, and the forces for change will both increase with mass. The sooner parents gather together and lean on the obstacle standing in their way of securing their children's future, the sooner they will realize how easy it was to move it and why they didn't do it until now.



MND
mensnewsdaily.com®

American Parents Shanghaied by Radical Feminism Indentured servitude may be losing its luster in America

Jim Untersshine, GZS of LB, 03-25-07, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/2007/03/25/american-parents-shanghaied-by-radical-feminism/>

Indentured servants that were kidnapped by crimp gangs and shipped to the Colonies as a product of the Slave Trade in the 1600s, may have had nothing to really complain about. Although their participation may not have been their idea, the ordeal would only last 4 to 7 years - they were housed, fed, and then '[Freedom Dues](#)' were paid at the conclusion of service - it all made for a pretty sweet deal. An indentured servant would labor for a landowner who had paid the steerage bill to the Captain of the ship who brought the victim overseas. After the contracted service, the servant would customarily receive his freedom, 50 acres of land, a gun, and supplies.

The indentured servants of today are taken from their own land by Family Law crimp gangs, and must pay for their own steerage before being contracted to spend up to 18 years answering to the other parent of their own children. Rather than providing these Shanghaied landowners with a job, housing, and food - they are responsible for providing their own and must pay their masters an arbitrarily large sum of cash each month to maintain the land that they so recently owned. Failure to keep up their end of the bargain will incur interest on the money the servant failed to earn, and may incur the additional costs of their own persecution by agencies of the States' Justice department. An uppity slave who misses a payment will be put in debtor's prison, which will force the financial burden to grow with interest and will increase the length of time to repay it.

The difference between the old and new systems of indentured servitude should be glaring and obvious. The old system targeted only single men who were down on their luck or homeless, while the new system targets only landowning (breadwinning) parents. The old system contracted the servant to spend a specific length of time which would compensate the landowner for bringing the servant to the jobsite, while the new system contracts the servant to spend as much time as it takes to pay off an arbitrary debt which compensates the master for removing the former landowner from the jobsite.

The glory days of old indentured servitude took a turn for the worse in the early 1700s with the passage of a [new law in Virginia](#): "*All servants imported and brought into the Country...who were not Christians in their native Country...shall be accounted and be slaves. All Negro, mulatto and Indian slaves within this dominion...shall be held to be real estate. If any slave resist his master...correcting such slave, and shall happen to be killed in such correction...the master shall be free of all punishment...as if such accident never happened.*" The new law pulled the rug out from under the involuntary servants who had the wrong color skin and were snatched from a Country that didn't love the baby Jesus. The new law in Virginia was quickly adopted by the other colonies, since landowners would only need to pay steerage costs for the Slave Trader's new cash cow that was specified by the new legislation.

The glory days of new indentured servitude took a turn for the worse in the early 1990s with the passage of a [new law in Congress](#): "*Since Sen. Biden's landmark Violence Against Women Act (VAWA) was signed into law in 1994, it has provided over \$3.8 billion dollars to combat domestic violence and sexual assault nationwide. The Violence Against Women Act's programs range from policies to encourage and prosecution of abusers, to victims' services like shelters, to education that can prevent violence against women from happening in the first place. VAWA helped forge new alliances between police officers and victim advocates.*" The new law lived up to its name by provoking violence against parents who were suddenly empowered to summon crimp gangs from a State's Justice department, rather than paying out of pocket steerage costs to the Family Law press gangs. Landowning parents who suspected or anticipated resistance or betrayal from the newly empowered parent would usually correct such parent, and if they shall happen to be killed in such correction...the landowner shall attempt to be free of all punishment...as if such accident never happened.

Heterosexual taxpayers who dare to raise children in this country are slowly starting to pick their heads up and finally make eye contact with this intimidating threat to their family's freedom. Soon American parents will suddenly realize, all at once, that this war is at their doorstep and their children's future is in their hands.

Stephen Baskerville has continuously condemned this Family Law system of slavery and the radical feminists who are slowly overthrowing this nation's government. Baskerville's forthcoming book entitled "[Taken Into Custody](#): The War against Fathers, Marriage, and the Family" will allow parents to fully understand the mechanisms that were created to threaten their family's freedom and the series of unfortunate events that allowed them to come into existence. Parents who wish to hear testimony from other freedom fighters are urged to virtually attend the recent [Family Law Reform Conference](#) sponsored by the American Coalition of Fathers and Children (ACFC) online or on DVD.

"But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same Object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their right, it is their duty, to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security." (Movie: "National Treasure")

The Family Law Uncertainty Principal in California

What kind of Tijuana is this?

http://www.gndzerosrv.com/Web%20Pages/fl_uncertainty.htm

Jim Unterschine, GZS of LB, 04-15-06

"In the sharp formulation of the law of causality - 'if we know the present exactly, we can calculate the future' - it is not the conclusion that is wrong but the premise." ([Heisenberg](#), in *uncertainty principle paper*, 1927)

There is a distinction between a guideline and a rule, a process and a racket, or a system and a railroad. When it comes to social policy, there must be a thorough understanding of the dynamics of a problem before a solution can be intelligently proposed. Social policy that is implemented based on an erroneous premise may not only result in ineffectiveness - it may just start a revolution.

The U.S. Office of Child Support Enforcement (OCSE) reported child support arrearages of [\\$84 billion](#) across all states in 2000. The State of California leads the nation reporting arrearages of \$15.8 billion, with Texas (\$7.9 billion) and Michigan (\$6.3 billion) trailing the national leader in ineffectiveness by less than half. The ineptitude of the CSE agency operating in California has been the focus of much consternation by those attempting to balance the State's budget every year.

- 2000 - Federal law ([USC 42 658a](#)) is enacted by Congress, which specifies the state incentive calculations (USC 42 658 repealed). The new method allows States to double the collections that must be distributed last, which includes TANF, Foster Care, and 'support obligations not required to be assigned'.
- 2000 - [Policy Studies Inc](#) (PSI) is paid by California taxpayers to conduct the "[California Child Support Guideline Review 2001](#)". PSI recommends no changes to the State's child support awards and recommends: "the results from the Urban Institute's study on child support debt be considered when released. It may provide further insights on the ability to pay in these presumed income cases."
- 2001 - Policy Studies Inc is paid by California taxpayers to investigate the State's [CSE accounting](#) with the outcome reported by the [LA Times](#): "Glowing report comes on the two-year anniversary of the state agency that collects court-ordered payments, whose amounts doubled on average per case".
- 2003 - [The Urban Institute](#) (UI) is paid by California taxpayers to conduct the "Collectability Study" entitled "[Examining Child Support Arrears in California](#)". UI recommends: 'California should consider the interest charges on unpaid child support. We estimate that 27% of California's child support arrears, or \$3.9 billion, was interest in 2000' and 'as far as we know, there is no priori reason for charging interest before principal. We estimate that if California reversed this order, it would reduce its arrears balance by 6% over a 10 year period'.
- 2005 - Policy Studies Inc is paid by California taxpayers to conduct the "[California Child Support Guideline Review 2005](#)". PSI acknowledged the UI perspective: 'The Collectability Study identified the following three reasons for arrears growth during the 1990s: (1) support order amounts that were too high for low-income obligors, (2) incomplete enforcement, and (3) assessment of interest on arrears.' PSI recommends, however: 'No abundance of compelling evidence suggests that the basic guideline formula needs to be changed.'

Federal law specifies how collections by state CSE agencies must be distributed ([USC 42 657](#)) and demands that child support principal that accrued while not receiving TANF must be paid to the custodial parent first. The 'piori reason for charging interest before principal' (that seemed to allude UI) is the same reason that compelled Gray Davis to veto paternity fraud legislation - California seeks to maximize Federal funding regardless of the collateral damage incurred on the parents and the children who are forced to be victimized by the State's lawless 'money machine'.

"I believe that the existence of the classical 'path' can be pregnantly formulated as follows: The 'path' comes into existence only when we observe it." ([Heisenberg](#), in *uncertainty principle paper*, 1927)

California has chosen to use 'the path less traveled' (compared to the law abiding States) by driving parents attempting to support their children to unemployment, which forces the custodial parent and their children to TANF, which allows CSE to keep the debt growing by discouraging payment, which will allow 'welfare to work' to help leave the children home alone, which will allow Foster Care to herd the children to same-sex households, which will allow the financially stable Foster parents to take a \$10,000 per year tax deduction for each child (or even more if they request siblings). Although the parent who is originally targeted for collection will be forced to foot the bill for all aspects of their family's destruction - the practice of distributing interest first, results in the taxpayers rarely seeing a penny of reimbursement, and the targeted parent from slowing the growth of the debt.

As a control system designer, who became a victim of employer discrimination due to Family Law proceedings and judgments ([USC 42 666 b6Di](#)), I immediately recognized a broken control system that needed my help. It took 3,448 days to [baseline the Family Law process](#) from unemployment to final hostage release. I am currently supporting all the children involved, my driver's license has been suspended for the last 1,560 days, there is a wage withholding order filed against my self-employment (\$2,718 per month), there is a wage withholding order filed against my brother's business (\$1,479 per month), and I have a warrant for my arrest for failing to seek employment which may force me to serve the remaining 3 months of a 6 month sentence for 'Failure to Provide'.

I am currently billed for almost \$230,000, which includes \$1,200 per month interest, which is due to an alleged \$144,000 back child support principal. Using the interest first disbursement system contrived in California - if I paid \$1,200 every month to CSE for the rest of my life, my bill would never change, my children's mother would receive \$14,400 per year tax-free, CSE would somehow be allowed to claim a \$28,800 child support collection every year to entitle them to Federal incentives, and my children and the taxpayers would never be entitled to a dime.

At least when a Tijuana cop pulls you over while driving in Mexico, he will only take your drivers license, or your car, or put you in jail if you refuse to give him all your money. In California they will also take your kids, your house, and your business, to allow them to rip off their Country's taxpayers.



Second Wives Under Attack in California

AB 2440 will allow CSE to target anyone who associates with parents owing child support

Jim Unterschine, GZS of LB, 02-28-06, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/blog/2006/03/second-wives-under-attack-in.html>

California Assembly Bill 2440, entitled "*Klehs Child support obligations liability*" \1, is raising many eyebrows amongst loved ones, family members, employers, customers, and landlords that come into contact with a parent owing child support in the State. "*This bill would impose joint and several liability upon any person who knowingly assists a noncustodial child support obligor who has an unpaid child support obligation to escape, evade, or avoid current payment of those unpaid child support obligations*".

Since "*Existing law imposes joint and several liability upon a parent or guardian for the injury done to another person by the child of that parent or guardian under certain circumstances*" it is only natural that the State of California should allow Child Support Enforcement (CSE) to target and collect money from anyone who associates with a parent that CSE has under their thumb. Rather than just putting the deadbeat in jail for a year, CSE could attempt to financially attack anyone who stood in the way.

California is the only state in the nation that only receives 36% of CSE's operating costs from the Federal government while all other States receive 66% ([USC 42 655 a4B](#)) \2. The reduction in Federal funding cost California taxpayers \$250 million last year since the accounting system used by CSE has not been approved by the Federal government for 5 years in a row. The publicized reason for Federal disapproval of the California CSE accounting system seemed to be the system's failure to track employers of parents (or non-parents) who are targeted by CSE. California has contracted [IBM](#) \3 to design an accounting system in a few years that can be approved by the Federal government at a cost of \$800 million.

The CSE agency in every state is required to comply with Federal Law in order to receive taxpayer funding for actively collecting arbitrary amounts of money from parents, or putting them in jail if they can't ([USC 42 654 20](#) \4). Depriving the rights and privileges of parents under the color of a Federal Law may put the State into an actionable position and may invite legal liability ([USC 42 1985 b](#) \5 / [USC 18 242](#) \6).

The power to withhold wages from a parent's income is just one of the many powers that is granted by the Federal Mandate which can be utilized by an individual, a civil attorney, or a representative of the State's CSE agency ([USC 42 666 a8A](#) \7). Employers withhold wages based on the amount that is ordered by a Family Court judge and can be ordered without the employee's involvement. The Family Court judge can only withhold up to 65% of a parent's wages, which is limited by Federal Law ([USC 15 1673](#) \8). If the 65% Federal maximum is not enough to satisfy the State's Family Court order for child support, the parent will be facing a child support arrearage that can grow with interest (at the option of the state) at the federal maximum of 6% per annum ([USC 42 654 21a](#) \9).

The protection granted to employees by the Federal Mandate demands that employers must withhold the money ordered by the court and must not discriminate against an employee by terminating or refusing to hire a parent due to the existence of the court's wage withholding order ([USC 42 666 b6D](#) \10). Employers who are forced to impoverish their employees are participating in a self-defeating activity. The employee must make drastic changes to somehow survive after this court ordered pay-cut and must maintain the same level of productivity that would allow them to keep their job. Any employer can prove a State's compliance with Federal Law by simply refusing to abide by a wage withholding order and see if they have the guts to enforce it. Family Law litigants, attorneys, or CSE agencies are reluctant to enforce wage withholding orders because it might allow the employee to seek a downward modification, if it was brought to the court's attention that this parent is currently unemployed. Successfully driving the parent targeted for collection to unemployment allows the child support arrearage to grow with interest, which explains the reluctance to allow a parent to reduce it, let alone allowing a parent to pay it.

Why should laws be changed or created if officers of the court are free to ignore them? The back room solution would be to convince the American Bar Association to allow their members to ignore the laws that drive parents attempting to pay child support into poverty or prison, and recognize and enforce the laws that protect them. The front room solution would be to round up the consultants who were paid to guarantee that a State's child support guideline and implemented system complies with Federal Law and sue them for malpractice it doesn't. The California Legislature separated the District Attorney's Office from the Child Support Enforcement Office because the Attorney General wanted to shelter his criminal prosecutors from criminal prosecution, when his Child Support Enforcement agency is prosecuted by the Federal government for racketeering, taxpayer fraud, mail fraud, consumer fraud, credit fraud, and deprivation of rights and privileges under the color of law. California's plausible deniability rests in pointing the finger at the 'Family Law Fall Guys' that operate out of other States and have been paid by the taxpayers for their professional guidance and thorough understanding of the Federal law that allows the state to draw Federal funding.

[Policy Studies Inc](#) \11 (PSI) of Denver, CO conducted the "[California Child Support Guideline Review](#)" \12 in addition to investigating the State's CSE accounting. [The Urban Institute](#) \13 (UI) of Washington, D.C. conducted the "Collectability Study" in 2003 entitled "[Examining Child Support Arrears in California](#)" \14.

PSI and UI failed to identify California noncompliance with the Federal mandate ([USC 42 654 20](#) \4):

- Child support guideline exceeds the Federal maximum of 65% in some cases ([USC 15 1673 b2B](#) \15)
- 10% interest charged on child support arrearages exceeds the Federal maximum of 6% ([USC 42 654 21a](#) \9)
- Interest charges are not distributed last as required by Federal law ([USC 42 654 21b](#) \16)
- Enforcement of employer wage withholding is not required as demanded by Federal law ([USC 42 666 b6Dii](#) \10)
- Employer discrimination due to wage withholding is not required as demanded by Federal law ([USC 42 666 b6Di](#) \10)

Second Wives Under Attack in California (Continued)

[The Institute for Family and Social Responsibility](#) \17 (FASR) of Bloomington, IN published a survey entitled "[Amount of Child Support Awarded by State Guidelines in Various Cases](#)" \18 . FASR is paid by the Federal government to act as the 'Clearinghouse for Child Support Enforcement Statistics' and has continued to misinform the US House of Representatives, Ways and Means Committee of the financial demands imposed on parents across all States (except Indiana) since 1997.

FASR has made the following errors in their attempt to portray Indiana as the most aggressive child support guideline in the nation:

- Child support guideline amounts are only for 2 children, which masks the actual financial demand as a function of children
- Parent income is not identified to be gross or net, which diminishes the actual financial demand
- California parent earning \$4,400/mo gross income (\$3,300/mo net) is reported to pay \$770/mo (18% gross, 23% net), which diminishes the actual financial demand of \$1,320/mo (30% gross, 40% net)
- The total income of both parents is erroneously reported as the noncustodial parent income, which diminishes the actual financial demand (Marilyn E. Klotz, FASR, 1998, "[Interstate Comparison of Child Support Orders using State Guidelines](#)" \19)

Jim Unterschine, 3321 E 7th St. #1, Long Beach, CA 90804, (562) 856-4616, gndzerosrv@pavenet.net, www.gndzerosrv.com

Jim Unterschine holds a BSEE from Mississippi State University and has 13 years experience in feedback control system design. Mr. Unterschine is currently using the teachings of [Werner Heisenberg](#) and [Henry David Thoreau](#) to expose Family Law in California as the exploitation of children for money and the indentured servitude of heterosexual taxpayers who dare to raise children in this country.

References:

- \1 Assembly Bill 2440, http://www.leginfo.ca.gov/pub/bill/asm/ab_2401-2450/ab_2440_bill_20060223_introduced.html
\2 USC 42 655 a4B, http://assembler.law.cornell.edu/uscode/html/uscode42/usc_sec_42_0000655----000-.html
\3 IBM, <http://www.sacbee.com/content/politics/v-print/story/12556609p-13411717c.html>
\4 USC 42 654 20, http://assembler.law.cornell.edu/uscode/html/uscode42/usc_sec_42_0000654----000-.html#20
\5 USC 42 1985 b, http://assembler.law.cornell.edu/uscode/html/uscode42/usc_sec_42_00001985----000-.html#3
\6 USC 18 242, http://assembler.law.cornell.edu/uscode/html/uscode18/usc_sec_18_0000242----000-.html
\7 USC 42 666 a8A, http://assembler.law.cornell.edu/uscode/html/uscode42/usc_sec_42_0000666----000-.html#a_8_A
\8 USC 15 1673, http://assembler.law.cornell.edu/uscode/html/uscode15/usc_sec_15_00001673----000-.html
\9 USC 42 654 21a, http://assembler.law.cornell.edu/uscode/html/uscode42/usc_sec_42_0000654----000-.html#21_a
\10 USC 42 666 b6D, http://assembler.law.cornell.edu/uscode/html/uscode42/usc_sec_42_0000666----000-.html#b_6_D
\11 Policy Studies Inc, <http://www.policy-studies.com/company/default.asp>
\12 California Child Support Guideline Review, <http://www.courtinfo.ca.gov/programs/cfcc/1058files2001/execsumm.PDF>
\13 The Urban Institute, <http://www.urban.org/>
\14 Examining Child Support Arrears in California, <http://www.gndzerosrv.com/Legislative Pages/pdf/CA CS Arrears.pdf>
\15 USC 15 1673 b2B, http://assembler.law.cornell.edu/uscode/html/uscode15/usc_sec_15_00001673----000-.html#b
\16 USC 42 654 21b, http://assembler.law.cornell.edu/uscode/html/uscode42/usc_sec_42_0000654----000-.html#21
\17 The Institute for Family and Social Responsibility, <http://www.spea.indiana.edu/fasr/>
\18 Amount of Child Support Awarded by State Guidelines in Various Cases, <http://waysandmeans.house.gov/media/pdf/greenbook2003/Section8.pdf>
\19 Marilyn E. Klotz, FASR, 1998, Interstate Comparison of Child Support Orders using State Guidelines, http://www.spea.indiana.edu/fasr/Publications/policy_brief_3.html



Jim Untershine, GZS of LB, 01-29-06, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/blog/2006/01/satire-enforcing-violence-against-joe.htm>

American parents may choose to prompt legislation to grant advocates of the Violence Against Women Act (VAWA) the same accommodations. Daughters are currently empowered by VAWA to destroy the lives of sons by simply choosing to call the cops. The agencies that receive funding from VAWA are paid to advocate the use of these special rules and to strictly enforce the laws that fall within this 'domestic violence' category.

The new legislation would allow [Joe Biden](#) to call the police and make false allegations of violence against him by anyone he resides with, and to obtain a restraining order against them. Those who offend Joe Biden will be arrested and must defend themselves in criminal court which may result in one year in jail, unless they confess to their transgressions and agree to attend anger management classes every week for a year (costing up to \$45/class). Failing to afford the weekly anger management class or the monthly restitution, or contacting Joe Biden to request the return of personal belongings, or violating the law in any way will force the probation officer to demand that the court order the offender to serve the one year suspended sentence.

The full weight of the law will fall on your shoulders if you reside with Joe Biden and fail to move fast enough to get out of the way when he walks through a doorway, or if you destroy a phone in the same room as Joe, or raise your voice at him, or ask Joe to move out of your house. Joe Biden may choose to take your children and seek asylum in a federally funded shelter for Joe if skeptical cops refuse to arrest you in response to the aforementioned allegations. Joe Biden will receive instructions on how to focus the law to force you to give Joe your house and your furnishings, to deny you and your parents any contact with your children, and to force you to pay monthly restitution to Joe for choosing to support him and your kids.

Only when Joe Biden is empowered by the same laws that are afforded to women, will he feel the same threat of preemptory or retaliatory violence that is provoked by these laws. Anyone who resides with Joe Biden may be aware of his empowerment and may choose to 'nip the problem in the bud' by eliminating the source of potential allegations that would unleash the full force of these laws that exist to protect Joe from others. Only then will Joe Biden feel the same anxiety that was felt by the family of [Latoyia Figueroa](#), [Laci Peterson](#), [Lori Hacking](#), [Chandra Levy](#), and [Bonny Lee Bakely](#). Only when Joe Biden is victimized by the same laws that are afforded to women, will he feel the same urge toward misdirected anguish, that we feel motivated the perpetrators of the foregoing homicides.

The laws against domestic violence can easily be used by financially dependant partners who secretly decide to start their next relationship before terminating the last. 'No fault' divorce allows this act of betrayal to be used as a tool to guarantee tax free restitution from the monogamous partner if they fail to repress a common human reaction. The breadwinning partner will be viewed by the court as the litigant who will pay for the court costs regardless of the finding of fact.

Police officers are not immune - as reported by the [Salt Lake Tribune](#) : "*Up until two years ago, Art Henderson appeared to be at the top of his game. A Lehi police officer, he worked on the SWAT team, taught a self-defense class for women and instructed his fellow officers on when it was appropriate to use force.*" "*He assaulted a man who was dating his wife, an incident that led to his termination in July 2004. The assault charge would be the first of three filed against him during the next 18 months. His wife, Natalie Henderson, who says he abused and threatened to kill her, later filed for divorce, sparking a bitter custody battle. Finally, on the streets he once patrolled as a peace officer, Art Henderson snapped Friday morning. After crashing his pickup truck into a car driven by his estranged wife, Henderson shot and wounded her boyfriend, Craig Trimble, who was in the passenger seat. He then fired at police officers - his former colleagues - who fired back, striking him in his left knee and foot.*"

Lawyers are not immune - as reported by [Richmond Times-Dispatch](#) : "*Jablin was ambushed in his driveway on a chilly October morning. Prosecutors proved in February that Rountree, Jablin's ex-wife and a Texas lawyer, shot Jablin twice, in the arm and in the back, when he went out to retrieve the Saturday morning newspaper Oct. 30. Their three children were asleep upstairs when Jablin was killed.*" "*Rountree killed Jablin, prosecutors argued, because she wanted custody of their three children and because she was more than \$7,000 behind in her child-support payments. Jablin and Rountree had been married for 19 years before they divorced in 2002, and Jablin was awarded full custody.*" "*Piper is a beautiful, gentle spirit,*" said longtime friend Lavon Guerrero, who traveled from Austin, Texas, for the sentencing. She also described Rountree as a 'tremendous homemaker' who was '100 percent there for her kids at all times'."

My recent incarceration for failing to pay money to an agency of the California Attorney General illuminated the same findings as [Sherree Lowe](#), a recent Florida Senate hopeful, who was incarcerated for failing to pay money to a Florida attorney. Jails are filled with nonviolent men and women, allowing the state to receive Federal incentives for actively maximizing their sentence.

[Michael Benarik](#), the Libertarian Presidential hopeful was incarcerated for appearing at a Presidential debate uninvited, which provoked the adage 'As long as there are bars between the lawful and the lawless - there is a measure of freedom in that too'. [Martha Stewart](#), a feminist icon who refused to lose money to the stock market, made the same observation regarding needless incarceration of women after she was finally released, put on parole, and was denied the right to vote. [Jim Traficant](#), a former Ohio Congressman, is drawing farm animals in the Pen for failing to hide contributions of money he received from his supporters, and for not being able to afford a good lawyer. [Fathers 4 Justice](#), a group of Family Law reformers in England who all had their children taken from their lives, are being accused of 'high crimes' for having enough money to buy a beer in a pub and asking the question: "I wonder how Tony Blair would feel if someone took his child from his life?"

"A minority is powerless while it conforms to the majority; it is not even a minority then; but it is irresistible when it clogs by its whole weight." [Henry David Thoreau](#)



MND
mensnewsdaily.com

Did PBS 'Break the Silence' or 'Break the Wind'?

Making the Family Law distinction between a 'children's story' and a 'fairy tale'

Jim Untersshine, GZS of LB, 10-24-05, <http://www.mensnewsdaily.com/archive/u->

[v/untersshine/2005/untersshine102405.htm](http://www.mensnewsdaily.com/archive/u-untersshine/2005/untersshine102405.htm)

The film 'Basic Instinct' sparked outrage and protest by the lesbian community because the movie finally recognized lesbians as a group, but portrayed a lesbian as a murderer. The film 'Shakes the Clown' caused a similar reaction by the clowning industry when clowns were finally recognized as a group, but a clown was portrayed as a drunk. The documentary '[Breaking the Silence](#)' is inciting much outrage by fathers because custodial fathers were finally recognized as a group, but all the fathers were identified as child abusers.

The lesbians and clowns were reacting to a fictional screenplay whose writer had the luxury of portraying anyone as a murderer or a drunk, but consciously decided to choose one of them. Fathers across the country are reacting to a 'factual' documentary whose writer had the luxury of disclosing any single parent abusing their children, but consciously decided to choose fathers.

Many fathers are trying to uncover the hidden agenda and conspiracy theory that motivated this attack on custodial fathers that is promoted by the creator as a "Children's Story". Is the [Public Broadcasting Service](#) (PBS) attempting to indoctrinate our children to hate their father? Is the [Mary Kay Ash Foundation](#) attempting to fund the elimination of the [Parental Alienation Syndrome](#) (PAS), or attempting to validate the [Violence Against Women Act](#) (VAWA)?

As stated on the [PBS](#) website: "PBS's reputation for quality reflects the public's trust in the editorial integrity of PBS content and the process by which it is produced and distributed. To maintain that trust, PBS and its member stations are responsible for shielding the creative and editorial processes from political pressure or improper influence from funders or other sources. PBS also must make every effort to ensure that the content it distributes satisfies those editorial standards designed to assure integrity."

The creators of this PBS expose' attempt to illuminate the seamy underbelly and sinister underpinnings of a secret threat to our children that has been so diligently covered up by the media. The investigation focused on 15% of the 14 million parents who were awarded custody of their children by order of the Family Court. Using the domestic violence allegation data from the recent Congressional hearings regarding Violence Against Women, and the hip-hop regarding 70% of all fathers who want custody gets it, and the allegations of Judicial corruption from the NOW Family Court Report- this crack team of experts chose to find 'abused' children amongst custodial fathers and allege that PAS is junk science.

The cover story of [Time magazine](#) (12-95) also attempted to identify a threat to our children, but it was not advertised as a children's story. The [magazine cover](#) showed a perfect angel who was swept into a series of unfortunate events after her mother wrestled custody from her father. The story was entitled: 'Abandoned to her Fate', 'Neighbors, teachers, and the authorities all knew Elisa Esquardo was being abused, but somehow nobody managed to stop it'. Time magazine did not focus their attention on finding more 'abused' children amongst custodial mothers and allege that Post Partum Depression, Premenstrual Syndrome, and Munchausen's by Proxy Syndrome were junk science. Time magazine looked into the Family Court system, and then took a close look at Foster Care, and I wish they had kept up the good work.

The silence is still unbroken regarding the Family Law system that provokes and encourages broken families, which increases the likelihood of child neglect or abuse. The Foster Care industry will not receive Federal funding if the number of children captured by the system does not continue to grow. Forcing custody of the children on the parent who is financially unable to support them also serves to maximize the cash flow between parents through the court. An aggressive child support award may allow Child Support Enforcement (CSE) and Temporary Aid to Needy Families (TANF) to finally reap Federal funding when the breadwinning parent is driven to self-unemployment. The CSE, TANF, and Foster Care costs must be repaid with interest by the self-employed parent who was taken from the lives of their children.

Fathers, who have already had their fill of defending themselves against baseless allegations in Family Court, are constantly being forced to defend fathers in general from an endless barrage of the same. Books are being written celebrating the success of single mothers and lesbians in separating fathers from exceptional children: 'Raising Boys Without Men: How Maverick Moms Are Creating the Next Generation of Exceptional Men' by [Peggy Drexler](#). Are fathers supposed to retaliate by funding the creation of 'Raising Girls Without Women: How Maverick Dads Are Creating the Next Generation of Exceptional Women' by [Bob Uecker](#)? Are fathers expected to fund a feature film to allege the truth to combat this infamy launched by those paid by the taxpayers to do it?

The victims of Family Law and others are forced to wage war on the Divorce Industry without taxpayer funding. [Glenn Sacks](#) is currently demanding equal time on behalf of fathers regarding PBS programming. [Michael Robinson](#) is keeping Shared Parenting on the table and helping the legislature evaluate the status of men in Sacramento. [David Burroughs](#) is making sure fathers and the victims of misdirected anguish are being heard regarding the VAWA renewal on Capital Hill. [Stephen Baskerville](#) continues to deliver the 'coups de grâce' to Family Law in many highly respected publications. [Wendy McElroy](#) and [Phyllis Schlafly](#) continue to convince the public that gender has nothing to do with it. [California parents](#) of all genders are gathering signatures until this February to push the Shared Parenting ballot Initiative. Many others continue to somehow protest the Family Law system in any way they see fit.

Parents who wish to stop funding the opposition may realize they must stop paying taxes.



MND
mensnewsdaily.com®

Katrina's Law in 2005

Where's the federal government when you need them?

Jim Untershine, GZS of LB, 09-03-05, <http://www.mensnewsdaily.com/archive/u-v/untersshine/2005/untersshine090505.htm>

[Hurricane Katrina](#) executed a flawless splash dive off the coast of Biloxi, MS on 8-29-05. Landfall of a hurricane that is west of your location on the Mississippi Gulf Coast results in flood of water being pushed ashore by the counterclockwise winds. The water level grew 30 feet before it receded, washing my Mom and Dad's 2 story, 5-bedroom house across the street. My brother, Mark, was waist deep in his living room before seeking refuge in the attic. A neighbor of my parents had to swim through his house underwater to escape from his attic before watching his house wash away.

My Dad and Mom made the right decision to stay with a friend only a block away (on higher ground) and relieved our anxiety 2 days later by getting thru on a cell phone. The experience for family and friends who wish to help are like a deer caught in the headlights - not knowing what is needed to do. The experience associated with the aftermath of a hurricane along with the resulting tornadoes and flooding is truly a test of character. You are disconnected from communication, escape routes are unknown, and help is limited to your neighbors. Ice is needed to allow eating everything you keep in the refrigerator. Water is needed since the tap water cannot be trusted. Gas is needed to operate your generator or allow a means of transportation to seek help or evacuate.

While we sit back helpless to be of assistance, I can't help but formulate obvious solutions to the shortcomings of a progressive nation. The lack of communication in an age of radios and satellites, the lack of basic shelter in the age of recreational vehicles, the lack of coordination to relocate survivors in the age of database software, the lack of emergency funding in the age of the credit card, and the lack of jobs in a city desperately needing help in reconstruction and security.

A state or city concerned for their citizens would secure a large supply of water, propane, gasoline, RVs, power feeds, and transportation paths to key locations. In the wake of calamity:

- A [credit card](#) and a radio would be issued to survivors to provide emergency expenditures, ease the burden on those providing aid, and to allow public broadcasts to be received by those displaced. All survivors would be entered into a database to verify their survival, identify their needs, and confirming their willingness to stay and help.
- Those who wish to house a survivor would be cross-matched in the database to provide options for the survivors who choose to leave and provide feedback to those who care. Mass transportation destined for a survivor's chosen destination would be coordinated via public broadcast.
- Those willing to stay and help out would be provided with a temporary self contained RV, that was stored free of charge for the owner by the locality in exchange for keeping the RV operational and equipping it with a CB radio.
- Each RV would be located as close to the survivor's community as possible that can be easily accessed by trucks replenishing the food, water, propane, gasoline, fresh batteries, and extracting waste water.
- Those willing to stay and help out will be paid for their efforts regarding projects of reconstruction organized by the locality.

Regardless of the nature of any disaster, the forgoing would seem to be required and enthusiastically supported by Homeland Security. Many taxpayers would feel that their money is worth paying if they felt it would insure their safety if they unavoidably became a victim of circumstance. Unaffected taxpayers would feel more comfortable knowing that a system is in place to help survivors start paying taxes again.

I feel compelled to challenge lobbyists for Credit Card Companies, Mass Transportation Services, RV manufacturers, Cell phone Companies, and Database System Developers to seek federal funding under 'Katrina's Law' to supply these demands because it is a national embarrassment if we don't.



MND
mensnewsdaily.com®

VAWA - Perpetuating itself without opposition Silencing the lambs has never been so easy or profitable

Jim Untersshine, GZS of LB, 07-28-05, <http://www.mensnewsdaily.com/archive/u-v/untersshine/2005/untersshine072905.htm>

Lawmakers seem to be stacking the deck regarding the Violence Against Women Act ([VAWA](#)) that is currently up for renewal in Congress. Opponents of the bill seem to be filtered out of the discussion that would allow lawmakers to realize that VAWA has provoked plenty of violence for everyone – not just women. VAWA has become so infectious - that those who worship it will not allow those affected by it to stand in the same room to debate it.

Opponents of VAWA are expected to feel callous since this government program is advertised to “assist local efforts to combat rape, domestic violence, and other crimes against women. In addition to boosting funding for rape crisis and education programs, funding for the VAWA is used to increase the number of police patrols in high-risk areas, and to improve lighting and surveillance in parks and on public transportation systems around the nation.” and is necessary because “The assault rate against women is now rising twice as fast as the assault rate against men. An estimated 3 million American women are battered each year by their husbands or partners.”

Since laws already exist to punish and incarcerate convicted perpetrators of violence against others, the purpose of VAWA seems to allow punishment without the need for conviction. The squabble about statistics regarding violence between partners in America should prompt our lawmakers to take this opportunity to allocate funding for law enforcement in each state to identify, count, and categorize the actual violence between partners nationwide. The [US Census Bureau](#) fails to count parents of minor children in this country, while the [US Justice Department](#) fails to categorize the violence between them.

VAWA has become the catalyst for the very violence that it was originally designed to indulge. The idea of sheltering and empowering false victims of domestic violence has actually escalated the motivation for actual violence between partners who are married, or living together, or who are parents of the same minor child.

VAWA is used as a tool to capitalize on the no-fault divorce laws that has been implemented by almost all States. The first partner to allege domestic violence is empowered to walk into Family Court and exile the accused partner from their residence and their children by simply presenting allegations to prove it. The days of a Family Court that delved into adultery, sexual abandonment, and mental cruelty has been replaced with a ‘winner take all’ system that doesn’t even require a partner to be a victim of violence, but simply suggesting to the court that they are.

The spirit of VAWA was fully realized in the OJ Simpson backlash - when housewives were forced to endure a lengthy trial on TV rather than enjoying their daily soap operas. The commercials that were run during the course of the trial urged women to call a phone number to be told how they are battered, abused, or emotionally affected by their partner. Women who called this number would be instructed how to fast track a divorce by using provoked or alleged violence as a tool.

Family Law injustice, dispensed by some States, relies on VAWA to easily maximize the cash flow between partners when the court orders separation between them. The unconstitutional denial of due process (which is the trademark of VAWA) has created the existence of desperate partners that feel that the only way to avert injustice is to eliminate their partner when they see Family Law looming on the horizon.

A normal human reaction by a partner arriving home after a hard day’s work and catching their partner in bed with a new lover, could result in the monogamous partner being forced out of their residence, denied access to their children, and forced to finance the adulterous partner and the home wrecker who are now the new role models for the children. Lawmakers or the divorce industry will never fear preemptive or retaliatory violence from this obvious miscarriage of justice but the partners who are coerced to take part in this legalized racket will always be in harms way.

While the Nation waits anxiously for clues regarding the disappearance of [Latoyia Figueroa](#) in Pennsylvania - we can’t help recalling other pregnant women we were once very anxious about. [Chandra Levy](#), [Laci Peterson](#), and [Lori Hacking](#) might have something to say about prenatal violence provoked by Family Law. [Bonny Lee Bakely](#) and [David Harris](#) may have something to say about the preemptive violence provoked by Family Law. [Nicole Simpson](#) and [Fredric Jablin](#) may have something to say about retaliatory violence provoked by Family Law. [Louis Joy](#), [Derrick Miller](#), and [Perry Manley](#) might have something to say about the self-inflicted violence provoked by Family Law.

The censorship of all opponents to VAWA insures that the actual victims of the deadly violence provoked by Family Law will have the same voice as those who wish to speak for them. Hunter Thompson had the following to say in a reported interview with Richard Nixon:

“The family? - Well that's bad news. The Screwheads finally came and took my daughter away. Let me ask you a question, sir - What is this country doing for the doomed? There are two different people in this country - the doomed and the Screwheads. Savage, tribal, thugs who live off of illegal incomes - burrowed deep out there, no respect for human dignity, they don't know what you and I understand. And they're going to get your daughter too, sir. I've heard their rallies - they like Julie - but Trisha - and they really hate you, sir. You know that one half of the state senate of Utah are Screwheads. You know I've never really been frightened by the Fatheads - and the Potheads with their silliness never frighten me either - but these goddamn Screwheads - they terrify me. And the poor doomed - the young, and the silly, and the honest, and the weak, and the Italians. Their doomed - they're lost - they're helpless - they're somebody else's meal - they're like pigs in the wilderness.” (Movie: “Where the Buffalo Roam”)



Jim Untersshine, GZS of LB, 03-13-05, <http://www.mensnewsdaily.com/archive/u-v/untersshine/2005/untersshine031405.htm>

The offensive bankruptcy bill, which the Senate recently passed into law, has been lobbied for by Banks and Credit Card companies who are sick and tired of getting stiffed by parents who were impoverished by Family Law. Breadwinning parents who were cast aside by Family Courts and forced to pay outrageous amounts of money and the dependant parents forced to beg for welfare when the breadwinner becomes unemployed.

As reported by [USA Today](#) - "Supporters of the bill, which include credit card companies and banks, say the change would prevent abuses by compulsive shoppers, gamblers, deadbeat parents and others who don't want to be responsible for their debts.", "During debate on the Senate floor, Sen. Edward Kennedy, D-Mass., said; 'The bankruptcy courts are filled with cases of hardworking single mothers who were pushed over the financial brink because they failed to get the child support they deserve'."

Banks and credit card companies may soon realize that Child Support Enforcement (CSE) is guaranteed by Federal Law to have the 'first crack' at a deadbeat parent's income. Rather than waiting for this meaningless bankruptcy law to have no affect on the problem, credit card companies may take a few seconds to construct a rudimentary database that would finally reform welfare and make CSE disappear.

California Governor, Arnold Schwarzenegger, may be able to pull a rabbit out of a hat by trading welfare reform for Federal penalty forgiveness and canceling expensive contracts by shortsighted companies promising the State's salvation. Making CSE disappear may be the only way California can bring the State's budget back in the black.

As reported by the [Sacramento Bee](#) - "Gov. Arnold Schwarzenegger's appeals to the Bush administration to stop the fines won a temporary delay of last year's penalty but, to the surprise of Schwarzenegger administration officials, the federal government is now demanding payment of both this year's and last year's penalties - a total of \$385 million. The state already has paid about \$750 million in federal penalties."

A fair and just Family Law system would finally grant parents the RIGHT to support their children. It would also stop the [senseless violence](#), [loss of life](#), and [acts of desperation](#) by parents who are being persecuted by the present out of control Family Law system or by parents who would do anything to avoid it. Leveling the playing field may come at some great cost, however, since it would lead to the deletion of useless government programs like "Child Support Enforcement (CSE)", "Temporary Aid to Needy Families (TANF)", "Child Protective Services (CPS)", "Social Security", "Responsible Fatherhood", and "Healthy Marriage".

The "Family Rights" program and the soon to be privatized "[Custody Free](#)" child support program (which has come into existence before coming into existence) will be the only active programs operating on the Family Law platform. TANF, CSE, and CPS programs will all be leisure services within the "Labor", "Treasury", "Education" and "Agriculture" departments in every State.

The Family Law environment of the future provides for the "Preservation, Protection, and Prosperity" of families by allowing parents to record and scrutinize the cost of raising their children. When a child is born (in this new family friendly environment) a bookmark is created which points to the child's biological parents, and is recognized by various government programs as a potential customer regarding streams of support offered by the taxpayers. Each child's bookmark will point to a credit card account that will serve as a bucket for financial assistance that can be filled by parents, employers, medical insurance, and government agencies. The charges made to the child's account will be limited to an approved list of goods or services that are agreed upon by the child's parents. The deposits and expenditures on the goods or services associated with this "Custody Free" account will provide feedback to the parents, and optionally to USDA (Agriculture Dept), CSE (Treasury Dept), CSE (Labor Dept), and TANF/CPS (Education Dept).

The system is already in place - Companies already record everything that we buy

When a customer gathers groceries at a major supermarket - they produce the store's "Discount Card". When a customer gathers goods at a major department store - they produce the store's "Charge Card". When a customer gathers medical services at a medical facility - they produce a medical "Insurance Card". Scanning the customer's card creates a file on each company's computer identifying every item purchased by this customer. If each company forwarded the summaries of itemized charges back to the customer (or agency, bank, employer, church, or accountant), then debts could be distributed to those authorized to pay for each particular charge.

Parents living together after the birth of a child will establish a child support baseline that would have little reason to change if the parents ever choose to separate. Parents who choose not to live together will contribute to the "Custody Free" account and their contributions may vary depending on their present income or the level of their child's financial bucket. The account can lock the contributions made by each parent and the financial surplus can spill over to a college fund that would earn interest and also serve as a cash reserve for periods of unexpected parent unemployment.

And now a word from our sponsor – Stop the destruction of the American Family

The American Coalition of Fathers and Children (under the leadership of Dr Stephen Baskerville and Michael McCormick) have issued "[An appeal to the parents of America about the destruction of the American Family](#)". All parents (regardless of gender) are urged to join the ACFC "in demanding that our elected officials at all levels investigate the machinery of Family Law and child custody and render a full and candid account to the American people". Download the [recent flyer](#) from the ACFC website and subscribe to the "[The Liberator](#)" and share this information with your local lawmakers.

CONTACT: ACFC – 1718 M St. NW, #187 – Washington, DC 20036 – info@acfc.org - (800) 978-3237 – www.acfc.org



Jim Untersshine, GZS of LB, 03-11-05, <http://www.mensnewsdaily.com/archive/u-v/untersshine/2005/untersshine031205.htm>

Riding on the shoulders of Child Support Enforcement – ‘Supremacy Feminists’, ‘Responsible Fatherhood’ advocates, ‘Healthy Marriage’ advocates, misguided journalist, and private corporations have chosen to pursue a father bashing agenda. The most recent attention getters seem to be the [Washington Post](#) expose on the homicides of pregnant women, the [Pittsburgh Live](#) article condemning deadbeat dads, the poisonous advertising campaigns by ‘[David & Goliath](#)’, ‘[Dominoes Pizza](#)’ and ‘[Verizon](#)’, the aging ‘[Family Court Report](#)’ that was issued by the California National Organization for Women (NOW), and the book ‘[Fatherless America](#)’ by David Blankenhorn of the Institute for American Values.

While the present administration seems to be interested enough in the child support problem to prompt all States to implement programs to persecute the parents who are ‘letting the taxpayers down’, they don’t seem interested enough to take a closer look at the obvious source of the problem. Family Law and CSE are designed to only affect parents - although paternity fraud and same-sex marriage can provide additional victims. Disparaging the parents who happen to be fathers is due to the fact that 85% of them do not have custody of their children, which is due to the fact that they were identified by their State to be the only parent capable of financially supporting their children. The cash flow between parents must be somehow interrupted to allow collection of child support and the accrued interest, allowing money to be earned by the State’s CSE program.

The birthday of a deadbeat parent (under the control of Family Law) is the date they become unemployed, which is the start of the Family Law ‘Dead Zone’. The ‘Dead Zone’ ends when Child Support Enforcement (CSE) files a Civil Court order enforcing a new or old child support order assigned to the unemployed parent - complete with a total of how much the unemployed parent failed to pay and an estimate of the accrued interest on the money that never appeared. Federal law demands [6% maximum](#) on child support principal and the interest must be [collected last](#).

Mike Cox, Attorney General of Michigan, has pulled out all the stops attempting to make parents pay his CSE agency. The power of the Federal Law allows the Justice department of each State to deprive rights and privileges, impose a financial embargo, and secure Civil Court wage-withholding orders targeting the parents who lost their jobs attempting to pay child support. Federal Law limits wage withholding to [65% maximum](#) of the parent’s net income.

It may seem obvious, but the money stops when a parent paying child support becomes unemployed. It may also seem obvious that an employer is the “deep pockets” litigant regarding any Civil Court enforcement of a wage withholding order. Why would a Civil attorney turn their back on their former client, if they were a party in securing that wage withholding order? Did the employer simply decide to [stop withholding](#) the child support payments in violation of Federal Law? Did the employer [terminate](#) the paying parent’s employment or refuse to hire them due to the existence of child support withholding in violation of Federal Law?

While Civil attorney apathy can be explained away by pointing to the inaction by the recipient of child support payments, CSE attorneys are compelled to enforce wage withholding orders, since it is demanded by the same Federal Law that gives them the power to persecute the new unemployed parent. A Civil Court proceeding that finds the employer has discriminated against their employee or refused to ‘go along with the program’ would be ordered to resume payments or rehire the employee and may be fined for their “unacceptable practice”. A Civil court proceeding letting the employer ‘off the hook’ would also lead to a downward modification in the child support amount demanded of the unemployed parent, which is probably what caused this problem in the first place.

A State [failing to comply](#) with a Federal mandate that is designed to allow child support to be received by a dependent parent on behalf of the children is not enough to shut down a State’s lawless [money machine](#). Instead, the offending State is deprived of Federal financial participation regarding the operation cost of the State’s CSE program. American taxpayers repay the operating costs regarding each State’s CSE program as a function of violating the Federal law – 66% for 0 years of violation, 62% for 1, 58% for 2, 50% for 3, 41% for 4, and 36% for more. The penalty money that would have been used by California to pay CSE operating costs will be put in the Federal CSE Incentive pool to reward all States for successfully collecting child support. Half of the [\\$446 million](#) incentive pool that is ‘up for grabs’ to all States is funded by California ‘hush money’. The Federal [incentive calculation](#) allows States to double the actual collection of welfare, foster care, and interest on back child support, since these collections must be made last.

The annual \$200 million drain and the escalating welfare roles of California are both due to a failed CSE agency under the control the State’s Attorney General, Bill Lockyer. The published reason for imposing the Federal penalty on California was due to an unacceptable CSE accounting system, which failed to track new employers of re-employed parents. Even if IBM reinvents the credit card in 4 years costing the California taxpayers over [\\$800 million](#), the system will still be unacceptable enough for the Federal government to continue penalizing the State.

Dissolving CSE into existing State departments would guarantee compliance with the Federal mandate:

- Labor Department - CSE would be there for parents attempting to abide by court orders if they suddenly become unemployed.
- Treasury Department - CSE would already have a vehicle for withholding wages, accurately counting money, and providing feedback regarding a parent’s net income.
- Education Department – CSE would be there for children who don’t seem to be receiving the goods and services that were purchased by a parent or the taxpayers.

"I believe that the existence of the classical 'path' can be pregnantly formulated as follows: The 'path' comes into existence only when we observe it" ([Werner Heisenberg](#), in uncertainty principle paper, 1927)



Shooting the Daily Breeze in California California may be posturing to sue the 'Family Law Fall Guys'

Jim Untershine, GZS of LB, 11-22-04, <http://www.mensnewsdaily.com/archive/u-v/untershine/2004/untershine112504.htm>

It is hard to believe that a [California newspaper](#) could print a story congratulating the State's Child Support Enforcement agency, let alone CSE in Los Angeles County. California CSE is an agency that answers to the State's Attorney General and uses an accounting system for child support collections that has been deemed unacceptable by the Federal Government. The Federal Government penalizes California by withholding over \$200 million per year of financial participation from the State's TANF program.

As reported by the [Contra Costa Times](#) on 07-15-03: "State officials signed an eight-year, \$801 million deal with IBM on Monday for a statewide computer system to streamline the child support collection process.", "Once in place, it will relieve California taxpayers from massive fines. The state has been paying penalties since it missed a 1997 deadline to implement an automated system.", "Those payments will total \$1.3 billion by 2006, according to a report last year from the California State Auditor. This year, the damage is \$207 million." (Peter Felsenfeld, Contra Costa Times, 07-15-03, "[IBM gets state child support contract](#)")

The accounting practices of the CSE agency in Los Angeles County was the focus of an investigation conducted by Policy Studies Inc. of Denver, CO in 2001 costing the California taxpayers \$250,000.

As reported by the [LA Times](#) on 06-03-01: "But even as Los Angeles County moves toward a new program, the administration of its current child support collections remains controversial. Last week, state director Child confirmed that officials are examining Los Angeles County's accounting practices after learning from child support advocates that **the county had been double-counting collection numbers** for past-due support. The practice, officials said, was discovered in the quarterly reports sent to both the state and the county commission that oversees child support. And the financial consequences could be severe for California's child support program if the county's quarterly numbers are reflected in the yearly totals submitted to the federal government." (Greg Krikorian, LA Times, 06-03-01, "[County Child Support Program's Accounting Under Scrutiny by State](#)", "Services: Inflated figures could affect funding statewide. A private firm is hired to examine the system")

Policy Studies Inc issued a report following their 3-month investigation confirming the problem that initiated the investigation.

As reported in the [LA Times](#) on 01-05-02: "Glowing report comes on the two-year anniversary of the state agency that collects court-ordered payments, whose **amounts doubled on average per case**", "The study also found that the county's collection rate for current support was only 32%, 'very low' compared with the state and nation. The latest state figures show that collections on current support in California averaged 44%, while nationwide the figure was 56%", "The county's performance in other key areas has also been poor. For example, the report found, Los Angeles County has an 'extraordinarily high' rate of court orders obtained by default--79%--because those sued for child support fail, for whatever reasons, to appear in court. That default rate, the report says, not only raises serious questions about the fairness of the county's approach, but also gives the court orders for child support 'less credibility and makes them harder to enforce" (Greg Krikorian, Times Staff Writer, 01-05-02, "[Reformed Child Support System Termed a Success](#)", "Services: Glowing report comes on the two-year anniversary of the state agency that collects court-ordered payments, whose amounts doubled on average per case")

The California Legislature separated the District Attorney's Office from the Child Support Enforcement Office because the Attorney General wanted to shelter his criminal prosecutors from criminal prosecution, when his Child Support Enforcement agency is prosecuted by the Federal government for racketeering, taxpayer fraud, mail fraud, consumer fraud, credit fraud, and deprivation of rights and privileges under the color of law. California's plausible deniability rests in pointing the finger at the 'Family Law Fall Guys' that operate out of other States and have been paid by the taxpayers for their professional guidance and thorough understanding of the Federal law that allows the state to draw Federal funding.

[Policy Studies Inc](#) (PSI) of Denver, CO conducted the "[California Child Support Guideline Review](#)" in addition to investigating the State's CSE accounting.

[The Urban Institute](#) (UI) of Washington, D.C. conducted the "Collectability Study" in 2003 entitled "[Examining Child Support Arrears in California](#)".

PSI and UI failed to identify California noncompliance with the Federal mandate ([USC 42 654 20](#)):

- Child support guideline exceeds the Federal maximum of 65% in some cases ([USC 15 1673 b2B](#))
- 10% interest charged on child support arrearages exceeds the Federal maximum of 6% ([USC 42 654 21a](#))
- Interest charges are not distributed last as required by Federal law ([USC 42 654 21b](#))
- Enforcement of employer wage withholding is not required as demanded by Federal law ([USC 42 666 b6Dii](#))
- Employer discrimination due to wage withholding is not required as demanded by Federal law ([USC 42 666 b6Di](#))

[The Institute for Family and Social Responsibility](#) (FASR) of Bloomington, IN published a survey entitled "[Amount of Child Support Awarded by State Guidelines in Various Cases](#)". FASR is paid by the Federal government to act as the 'Clearinghouse for Child Support Enforcement Statistics' and has continued to misinform the US House of Representatives, Ways and Means Committee of the financial demands imposed on parents across all States (except Indiana) since 1997.

FASR has made the following errors in their attempt to portray Indiana as the most aggressive child support guideline in the nation:

- Child support guideline amounts are only for 2 children, which masks the actual financial demand as a function of children
- Parent income is not identified to be gross or net, which diminishes the actual financial demand
- California parent earning \$4,400/mo gross income (\$3,300/mo net) is reported to pay \$770/mo (18% gross, 23% net), which diminishes the actual financial demand of \$1,320/mo (30% gross, 40% net)
- The total income of both parents is erroneously reported as the noncustodial parent income, which diminishes the actual financial demand (Marilyn E. Klotz, FASR, 1998, "[Interstate Comparison of Child Support Orders using State Guidelines](#)")

Geragos finds closure in closing **Did Scott Peterson commit murder to avoid California Family Law?**

Jim Untershine, GZS of LB, 11-04-04, <http://www.mensnewsdaily.com/archive/u-v/untershine/2004/untershine110504.htm>

With "No Fault Divorce" running rampant in this country, it is hard to understand why an extramarital affair is still considered motivation to kill a spouse. Bill Clinton, Rudy Giuliani, Jesse Jackson, and Gary Condit didn't polish off their spouse in exercising their legal right to "get some strange". Although Dan Rather was never forced to reveal his source of information that exonerated Gary Condit (regarding the death of Chandra Levy), many believed there was a connection until the terrorist attacks of 911 captured the news.

The jury in Redwood City, CA is currently deliberating the fate of Scott Peterson as a consequence of the fate of both Laci and Conner. The riveting testimony, forensic evidence, and legal arguments that were trotted out before the Peterson jury is reminiscent of the O.J. Simpson case. Although the Peterson case did not preempt the soap operas on television (as did the Simpson case), a feminist backlash is still expected if the jury does not convict.

The Simpson case prompted feminist organizations to advertise hotlines for women to call during the ongoing trial, which would allow them to realize they were (or about to be) victims of domestic violence and what they should do about it. Women callers were instructed on the finer points of Family Law in their State (that may not have been covered in their soap operas) and given numbers for shelters and easy ways to eject these potentially deadly spouses from their homes and away from their children.

The domestic violence strategy did not work for Clairra Harris, who fully expected her husband to assault her when she confronted her husband leaving a hotel with his mistress. The camera crew she hired to capture her husband's transgressions ended up capturing her's. Clairra Harris ran her husband over three times with the man's daughter in the same car, pleading for her to stop.

Texas prosecutor ([Magness](#)) explained to the jury the options available to Clairra Harris, "*If a man is cheating on you do what every other woman in this country does—take his house, take his car, take his kids, take his respect in the community, make him wish he were dead—but you don't get to kill him*". Perhaps if Clairra Harris uttered that terrorist threat to her husband at the hotel, she may have received her assault and there would have been no loss of life.

Soon after Scott Peterson was charged with murder, the California Attorney General ([Lockyer](#)) pronounced the case "a slam dunk". After a lengthy presentation of the evidence against Scott Peterson, many legal experts still wonder what Lockyer knew that prompted his response and why it wasn't presented at the trial. Was Lockyer playing the numbers regarding his State's homicide statistics or was he simply admitting the fact that a California spouse facing Family Law would rather commit murder to avoid it?

Attorney General's in each state have Child Support Enforcement (CSE) agencies under their control as well as District Attorneys. Although divorces usually start in Family Court and involve independent attorneys, CSE takes over when parents are driven into poverty and are free to dabble in Civil proceedings, deprive rights and privileges, and then become the complainant for the District Attorney in seeking to incarcerate the former breadwinner.

California prosecutor ([Distaso](#)) said "*Peterson had long maintained two lives — 'the perfect husband' in public, and in private, a cad grudgingly tolerating his marriage — but the birth of his first child and the expense of raising the boy or paying child support jeopardized the secret side he treasured*". The District Attorney seems to finally explore the true motivation for this senseless loss of life, which transforms Laci into collateral damage. Scott wanted to kill the baby – Laci just got in the way.

Defense attorney ([Geragos](#)), "*who took Peterson's case saying he hoped both to exonerate his client and find the true killers, conceded that after five months of hinting at involvement by Satanists, burglars, Frey, transients and even Laci Peterson's relatives as possible culprits, the defense was unable to identify a perpetrator*", "*at one point he ridiculed the prosecution motive, saying incredulously, 'He is going to kill his wife and child because he doesn't want to pay child support?' the first alternate juror, a young mother of four boys, nodded her head as he made the comment*"

Geragos attempted to deny this crucial evidence that was offered up by the prosecution in closing arguments, when he should have asked for a mistrial. Geragos should have asked the judge to redirect the prosecution to prosecute themselves, in motivating the murder of this innocent mother and child. What exactly are the consequences that Family Law and CSE hang over a parent's head if they allow their child to be born? Geragos may have found the perpetrator of this crime sitting in the courtroom attempting to prosecute his client - the same perpetrator responsible for the death of Chandra Levy and Bonney-Lee Bakely.

"They got this guy in Germany named Fritz (or maybe its Verner). Anyway he's got this theory; if you want to test something scientifically - how the planets go around the sun, what sunspots are made of, why the water comes out of the tap - you have to look at it, but your looking changes it. You can't know the reality of what happened (or what would have happened) if you hadn't stuck in your own Goddamn shnoz. So there is no 'what happened'. Looking at something changes it. They call it the Uncertainty Principle. I'm sure it sounds screwy, but even Einstein says the guy is on to something. Science - perception - reality - doubt - reasonable doubt. I'm saying the more you look, the less you really know. It's a fact, a proven fact, in a way it is the only fact there is. This Heinie even wrote it out in numbers. I don't know who committed this murder - the beauty of it is - that we don't gotta know. We just gotta show that (God damn it) they don't know. Because of Fritz or Verner or whatever the Hell his name is. Reidenshnieder sees daylight. We got a real shot at this folks - let's not get cocky." (The movie "THE MAN WHO WASN'T THERE")



Jim Untershine, GZS of LB, 10-28-04, <http://www.mensnewsdaily.com/archive/u-v/untershine/2004/untershine102904.htm>

American family members, desperate to vote for change, are finding themselves still wondering 'who?'. The major candidates are not recognizing parents and children currently victimized by Family Law as a special interest group. In contrast to the words of [Ross Perot](#): "Don't waste your vote on traditional politicians who promise you everything to get elected but never deliver", parents are not even getting the promises.

Sometimes a voter must identify the special interest groups that endorse a candidate, rather than believing the lip service from the major party nominee.

- A vote for George Bush is a vote for FoxNews (America cannot survive 4 more years of FoxNews).
- A vote for John Kerry is a vote for the National Organization for Women (America cannot survive 4 more years of flaming feminism).
- A vote for Ralph Nader is a vote for consumer protection (American families have never seen the first 4 years of that).
- A vote for Micheal Badnarik is a vote for American families and the preservation of the Constitutional rights that they are too good-natured to rise up and demand – or are too busy working hard, paying taxes, and raising their children.

American parents striving to insure the preservation, protection, and prosperity of their family are finding themselves behind the 8-ball (in that - you can't get there from here). Sons must be told to go into the world and become successful and raise a family to allow Family Law to take it all away. Daughters must be told to pursue their dreams and fall in love and have children to allow Family Law to provoke their murder. Grandparents must be told why they can't see their grandchildren or why they are forced to raise them.

Micheal Badnarik is the Liberatarian candidate and is running with Richard Campagna. As explained on his website: "[Libertarians](#) are, quite simply, people who believe in 'Self-Ownership': You own yourself, and no one else on Earth has a higher claim to your body or your labor than you do. So long as people act in a way that doesn't interfere with anyone else's freedom, Libertarians believe that they should be free to do what they please.", "[As president, I will direct the Civil Rights Division of the Department of Justice to sue states which attach criminal liability to child support obligations and, if necessary, to charge government officials who administer that unconstitutional criminal liability with violations of the civil rights of non-custodial parents.](#)"

Noncustodial parents, who refuse to fund family law systems holding their children hostage, and those who cannot convince their employers to do likewise, must realize that they can refuse to fund the Electoral College by voting for Micheal Badnarik. Not unlike the Bush - Clinton fiasco that resulted from everyone voting for Ross Perot, and the Bush - Gore fiasco that resulted from all the absentee voters in Florida voting for Perot again, sometimes the greatest power a voter possesses is the power to prefer not to.

To recognize the weight of a single voting block, their numbers must be accurately determined. Since American parents are not afforded the luxury of being counted in life (US Census) or in death (Homicide statistics), we are forced to extract our data. Of the 213 million potential voters in the US, 36% are parents, and 64% are grandparents and non-parents. Of the 286 million people of all ages in the US, 26% are children, 27% are parents, and 48% are grandparents and non-parents. This seems to suggest that 53% of the population (parents and children) is represented by 36% of the voters (parents) - a good case could be made for an electoral family in the best interest of the children.

On 10-08-04 the major media outlets continued their blackout regarding citizens who are critical of government and choose to demand their rights: "[Libertarian Michael Badnarik](#) (on 49 state ballots) and [Green David Cobb](#) (on 28 state ballots), crossed a police line in St. Louis, and were arrested.", "Badnarik was also attempting to serve the Commission on Presidential Debates with a 'Show Cause Order' issued by an Arizona judge, requiring the CPD to appear at a hearing concerning the Libertarian Party's lawsuit to stop the upcoming debate at Arizona State University, as an illegal campaign contribution to Bush and Kerry, an unconstitutional use of Arizona state funds to support selected candidates, and a violation of the LP's equal protection rights, since they are a recognized political party in Arizona."

Many Americans are beginning to realize that the only people in jail are the ones forced to abide by the law – like Jim Trafficant, Martha Stewart, Elena Sassower, and Lowell Jaks. I guess as long as there are bars between the lawfull and the lawless, there can be a measure of freedom in that too. In the words of [Henry David Thoreau](#) "**Under a government which imprisons any unjustly, the true place for a just man is also a prison**"

American parents are not asking for much really:

- Paternity establishment at childbirth with every child assigned medical insurance at a reasonable cost with upgrades.
- Basic child support orders that are uniformly calculated to slightly exceed each states welfare amount for a family of the same size.
- Default presumption of equal parenting that can be concurrant or consecutive.
- Restoration of due process, rules of evidence, and 'Yo Fault' divorce to make Family Court civil again.
- Parent protection from employer discrimination due to Family Law proceedings or judgements.
- Accurate accounting of payments made to support the children and adequate proof that the children received it.
- Deprivation of rights and priveledges of the parents that won't pay the basic child support, instead of the parents who can't.
- Release from incarceration all parents that have children to support and don't ever do that again.

My name is Jim Untershine, a deadbeat dad and single parent supporting 2 of my 3 daughters, and I approve of this message.



Jim Untersshine, GZS of LB, 10-05-04, <http://www.mensnewsdaily.com/archive/u-v/untersshine/2004/untersshine100704.htm>

Not unlike the 'Ansari X' prize which awards the winner for designing something to repeatedly break free of the Earth's gravity – [Arnold Schwarzenegger](#) may be considered for the 'Malcolm X' prize, in preventing his state from repeatedly enslaving free men by utilizing false paternity. The state of [Illinois](#) attempted to take on the same challenge, but expedient injustice and the [gravity of greed](#) never allowed them to get off the ground.

Paternity fraud is so obviously wrong; it is hard to justify taking time to condemn it. Of all the 'deadbeats' that are accused of driving our national child support arrearage up to [\\$84 billion](#) - paternity fraud victims are the heterosexual men who dare to have sex with liars, who are expected and encouraged to refuse to allow crime to pay and their employers are scorned for withholding it.

A 'deadbeat' is defined as "One who does not pay one's debts - a lazy person; a loafer". The term was previously used to describe a morally negligent person who relies on the generosity of others rather than getting a job. The term deadbeat has recently been expanded to include breadwinning parents who are put out of a job due to extraordinary child support garnishments, which makes living and formal employment mutually exclusive. I would like to propose another expansion of the term to include agencies that are paid by the US taxpayers to support a State's families and children, then actively proceed to impoverish them, rob them, provoke violence between them, make them beg for mercy, imprison them, and give the surviving kids to the homos.

Paternity establishment is the 'foot in the door', concerning these Family Law vacuum salesmen, who destroy your home demonstrating their machine, and then force you buy it but then won't allow you to use it. Many disgruntled customers are reluctant to make timely payments for a money machine that is designed to suck, and may be more reluctant to pay due to the amount of the monthly payments or in defiance of fraudulent billing. Although child support demands vary from state to state, there is a way that some greedy states can accumulate a huge arrearage that can easily be lost in the shuffle and absorbed by the state upon collection.

The interest charged on child support arrears is limited by the federal mandate to [6% maximum](#) and specifies that this interest must be collected last. As reported by the [Office of Child Support Enforcement](#):

- Maine leads the nation demanding [15% interest for late payments](#), but no interest on adjudicated and retroactive arrears.
- Indiana leads the nation demanding [18% interest for adjudicated and retroactive arrears](#), but no interest on late payments.
- California ranks 3rd in the nation charging [10% interest on all 3 types of child support arrearages](#).

The actual child support owed by a parent includes any TANF or Foster Care charges that would be earmarked for taxpayer reimbursement. Upon collection of child support, the state is required to [distribute the money](#) in the following order: Child support, TANF, Foster Care, and Interest. Since TANF, Foster Care, and Interest are required to be distributed last, these amounts are doubled in the [incentive calculations](#) regarding the states cut of the \$454 million incentive pool provided by the US taxpayers.

States who choose to unlawfully distribute child support collections as interest, will not only bolster their incentive calculation, but will also prevent the parent from reducing the principal, which would tend to reduce the interest charges. In a state that is penalized by the Federal government for continuing to operate an unacceptable system of accounting, it would not be difficult to find various ways for this agency of the Attorney General (CSE) to absorb uncalculated collections and then over-calculate the TANF and Foster Care payments that may (or may not) have been paid by the state.

A parent under the spell of a state CSE agency that chooses to charge interest, can calculate the money that is up for grabs by using the following equations:

- Monthly child support withholding = (parent monthly net income) * ([65% maximum](#))
- Actual child support owed = (Monthly interest charge) * 12 / (Annual interest rate)
- TANF or Foster Care owed = (monthly [benefit](#) or [maintenance](#)) * (Total months impoverished or imprisoned)
- Total Interest owed = (Grand total owed) – (Actual child support owed)
- Total support owed to the children = (Your guess is as good as mine) + (Nobody seems to care)

For example, your humble 'deadbeat dad' / 'systemic anomaly' (on a blind date with destiny and I think she ordered the lobster) reports the following data from 2 different counties in California (Annual interest rate = 10%, LA = Los Angeles, MO = Monterey):

- Monthly child support withholding = \$2,718 (LA) + \$1,738 (MO) = **\$4,456** (101% of imputed net income)
- Actual child support owed = \$63,120 (LA) + \$66,840 (MO) = **\$129,960**
- TANF or Foster Care owed = \$809 * 37 = **\$29,933 maximum**
- Total Interest owed = \$42,668 (LA) + \$21,270 (MO) = **\$63,938**
- Total support owed to the children = **Priceless**

Payment is power when you know what you owe – when you plop down a payment and watch where it goes.

"The function of the ONE is now to return to the source, allowing a temporary dissemination of the unimplemented US Code you carry, reinserting the prime program. Failure to comply with this process would result in a cataclysmic system crash, enslaving every parent connected to Family Law, which coupled with the impoverishment of the family, would ultimately result in the extinction of the entire human race." [Matrix Reloaded](#)



Jim Untersshine, GZS of LB, 09-07-04, <http://www.mensnewsdaily.com/archive/u-v/untersshine/2004/untersshine090804.htm>

The California Governor, Arnold Schwarzenegger, took control of the Republican convention recently by reminding us what is great about America. Schwarzenegger shared what he feared in his country before making his way to ours. He told of the tyranny that stifled his family's freedom and the fear that his father would be removed and forced into slavery. He lamented that this unspeakable injustice could happen for little or no reason and he was never to make eye contact with his oppressors.

The former New York Mayor, Rudy Giuliani, also made a passionate speech to the Republican convention that reminded us of the courage and resolve that is instinctive to some Americans in the face of great conflagration and terror. He provided detailed examples of the sacrifices made by the relatively few in the hopes of saving the many. Giuliani was forced to wade through the rubble of his own kingdom to deliver his praise (and that of all Americans) to the extemporaneous heroes who somehow survived, and posthumously to those who were lost. Rudy took control of that unprecedented atrocity, and with unselfish loyalty to the City he loved assured all Americans that our Nation would actively protect us.

An action hero on the West Coast, who rose to prominence powered by his disdain for oppression and his love for this Nation's freedom. An action hero from the East Coast, who rose to prominence powered by a duty to control the damage incurred by terrorists who allegedly envy this Nation's freedom. Two American heroes, who are finding their powers, and have witnessed with their own eyes the true threats to any country - oppression and terrorism.

Oppression is characterized by the arbitrary and cruel exercise of power. Terrorism is characterized by the unlawful use or threatened use of force or violence with the intention of intimidating or coercing for ideological or political reasons. Oppression requires power while terrorism requires force. The exercise of power requires many to impose it or many to reluctantly submit. The application of force requires a delivery vehicle and a weapon that can be brandished by a relatively few. Safeguarding a country from these two threats requires the many to never submit to oppression and to vigilantly recognize delivery vehicles that can be used by terrorists against them.

Arnold Schwarzenegger is currently using his super powers to terminate corruption, fraudulent accounting, and the exploitation of children for money in California. Soon it will be brought to the Governor's attention that children in his state are reliving his troubled childhood. Fathers in some states are removed from their children and forced into slavery for little or no reason at all. Rudy Giuliani was [denied contact](#) with his children in the state of New York, due to his preoccupation with doing his duty in the aftermath of 911. Rudy Giuliani has previously used his super powers in the prevention of crime and the enforcement of law in New York, allowing the laws of the land to be enforced uniformly and adequately in his state to guarantee equal justice to its citizens.

Family Law oppression is due to the misapplication of the power granted to states by a federal mandate. Family Law terrorism involves poisoning the antidote to the welfare disease that is prescribed for states by a federal mandate. Terrorists who seek to use Family Law as a weapon must; subvert the federal law to states, misreport the subversion, and cover up the devastating effects.

- Using the federally mandated [four-year review](#) of each state's [child support guideline](#), as a delivery vehicle for a weapon of indentured servitude and kidnapping. Officers of the Civil court and agencies of the Attorney General will be forced to apply their unlawful power on the only parent financially capable of supporting their children.
- Using the [Clearinghouse for Child Support Statistics](#), as a delivery vehicle for a weapon of misprision of treason, the [Ways and Means Committee](#) of the US House of Representatives will be forced to ignore the unlawful financial demands that parents are forced to pay in the name of their children.
- Using an [unacceptable accounting system](#), as a delivery vehicle for a weapon of fraud, agencies of the Attorney General will be forced to apply their unlawful power to drive parents into self-employment, deny them to hold licenses, and impose a financial embargo.
- Using Legislative complacency, as the delivery vehicle for a weapon of genocide, terrorists conspiring together to 'cook the books' regarding child support guideline reviews, National statistics, and financial accounting could force American families into extinction.

California is deprived of over [\\$200 million](#) in federal funding every year due to the unacceptable accounting system used by an agency of the Attorney General (CSE). This California 'hush money' represents almost 50% of the [total incentive pool](#) paid to all states based on their CSE performance. California is scheduled to continue funding half of the National CSE incentives for another 6 years in anticipation of an accounting system that is being developed by IBM costing the California taxpayers \$800 million. Every year California CSE agencies in each county must collectively pony up 25% of the \$200 million penalty and every county is complaining except Los Angeles.

California reports [\\$15.8 billion](#) of the total \$84.0 billion child support arrearages that are increasing at a rate of \$1.7 billion per year. The \$15.8 billion California arrearage could be due to 28,866 parents refusing to submit to oppression for 18 years and being forced to pay the maximum [65%](#) of their imputed [\\$29,798](#) per capita net income for child support and being charged the maximum [6%](#) interest. The \$15.8 billion arrearage would represent \$10.1 billion in back child support and \$5.74 billion in interest. California unlawfully forces parents to pay [10%](#) interest on child support arrearages, changing the worse case numbers to 23,241 parents owing \$8.10 billion in child support and \$7.70 billion in interest. Child support arrearages do not represent money that was borrowed and not repaid, but is money that has yet to appear. The interest charged by CSE penalizes parents for the income they are prevented from earning.

Stephen Baskerville continues to use his super powers to guarantee that 'Truth, Justice, and the American Way' is not compromised by self-proclaimed scholars who rely on deception to perpetuate the same problem they advocate to actively solve. With Schwarzenegger reconstructing a war torn state into a model nation, Giuliani fighting crime and ignorance of the law, and Baskerville actively protecting American families by putting the record straight - A new Justice League of America is now being formed and American families are vigilantly identifying those who choose to stand in their way.



Jim Untersshine, GZS of LB, 08-16-04, <http://www.mensnewsdaily.com/archive/u-v/untersshine/2004/untersshine081804.htm>

The parent's rights movement is mourning the loss of a respected activist who refused to quit fighting and refused to shut up (although he was ordered to do so by Judge Kieser, before ordering him to be locked up). Wilbur Streett succumbed to "Lou Gherig's disease" shortly after his release from jail for not paying money to the Child Support Enforcement (CSE) agency that reports to the New Jersey Attorney General. CSE also answers to the Department of Health and Human Services and was responsible for bringing charges against this terminally ill parent. Tommy Thompson may soon be asked to count the parents who have died under his care and why this is not considered an epidemic.

My only personal contact with Wilbur Streett was limited to an e-mail / phone call exchange with regard to my article entitled "[Misdirected Anguish](#)", which explored the suicide of Derrick Miller in California. Wilbur informed me that "*More men die from divorce related suicide every year than died at 9/11. The entire issue made it to the Surgeon General because of a discussion that I had with Dave Roberts. The real acts of 'Domestic Terrorism' is the destruction of the American family by the law profession along with the government for profit and reward.*"

Deaths related to the Family Law experience are difficult to ascertain. Not because the total body count is negligible, but because agencies are negligent in counting them. The system used by State Attorney Generals fail to categorize parent vs. parent homicides / suicides provoked by Family Law injustice (see "[The Human Cost of Raising Children](#)").

The death of parents and children due to the threat of Family Law injustice also escapes quantification. For more than a year we have heard commentators and attorneys fumbling around with the homicide statistics that would force us to suspect Scott Peterson for murdering his pregnant wife Lacy. We were almost allowed to hear the only plausible motivation for the murder from a criminal defense attorney on FoxNews - "*Child support, child support, child support - He was looking at 18 years ...*". Why was this attorney cut off in mid-sentence when she finally solved the puzzle? Why are we being led to believe that Scott Peterson killed Lacy because he was having an extramarital affair in a no-fault divorce state?

A Texas District Attorney asked Clara Harris why she would kill her husband for having an affair, when she could do "*like every other woman - get his house, car, kids, and make him wish he were dead.*" Although this is the same rant that every man hears when their wife finally decides to divorce, only recently has it become apparent that this is not just a hollow threat but an inescapable certainty. The collateral damage that is motivated by Family Law injustice is not exclusive to divorce but also extends to paternity establishment.

The following agencies could provide crucial data that may allow deadly States to be recognized.

- Attorney Generals must identify the cases involving parent vs. parent homicides, allowing the Lacy Peterson / Bonny Lee Bakely / Lori Hacking / David Harris / Sandra Levy numbers to be counted and scrutinized.
 - The FBI reports [32.1%](#) of the 3,251 female homicide victims were killed by their husband or boyfriend across the nation in 2002 (18.5% husbands, 13.7% boyfriends).
 - The FBI reports that the above victim / offender [homicide statistics](#) exclude Florida and Washington DC.
- Civil courts must identify the cases involving the death of a family member, allowing the Nicole Simpson / Louis Joy numbers to be counted and scrutinized.
 - Civil Courts controlled [48.3 million](#) family members across the nation in 2002 (13.4 million custodial parents have custody of 21.5 million children).
 - Civil Courts demand money from [11.3 million](#) fathers across the nation in 2002 (84.4% of the 13.4 million noncustodial parents).
- CSE must identify the cases involving the death of a family member, allowing the Wilbur Streett / Derrick Miller numbers to be counted and scrutinized.
 - CSE demands money from [17.2 million](#) breadwinning parents across the nation in 2000.
 - CSE reported [\\$84 billion](#) child support arrearages across the nation in 2000.

The death of a breadwinning parent ordered to pay child support reduces the Civil and CSE caseload by one and reduces that child support arrearage to zero. Does the CSE accounting system report this change in account balance as a collection allowing them to profit from this death?

A parent vs. parent homicide forces the surviving children into Foster Care, which allows the State to receive much Federal funding and allows a lucky stranger to receive maintenance payments, Medicaid, and a [\\$10,000](#) tax deduction for each child. The surviving parent is responsible for repaying the Foster Care maintenance and child support arrearage if they were ever released from jail.

While Tommy Thompson attempts to heighten our awareness regarding obesity of children, Mad Cow disease, and the West Nile Virus - his cohort Wade Horn has unleashed a firestorm against American families in an attempt to harvest their children for profit.

"The real acts of 'Domestic Terrorism' is the destruction of the American family by the law profession along with the government for profit and reward." - Wilbur Streett



Jim Untershine, GZS of LB, 06-21-04, <http://www.mensnewsdaily.com/archive/u-v/untershine/2004/untershine062304.htm>

Father's Day is the holiday that allows us to congratulate our father for having unprotected sex with our mother. My situation allows further celebration for my father's decision to not enter the priesthood. These are the life saving decisions that a family man makes prior to becoming a father. It may not seem like a big deal to some, but it sure means a lot to me.

Although everyone on the planet has a biological father, some are not lucky enough to know them. Still others know their father and want to be with them, but are somehow unable to do so. I was lucky enough to always be with my father, which allowed me to reap the benefits of his wisdom, guidance, and unconditional support.

My father served in the United States Air Force and then received a degree in psychology. He was enterprising enough to use his college education to convince Aerojet General to hire him as a Human Factors engineer. Getting his foot in the door of the aerospace industry allowed him to evolve and adapt into a Reliability engineer, which moved our family from Sacramento, CA (Aerojet) and then Long Beach, CA (Douglas) and then Biloxi, MS (Litton). After my father's retirement he contributed to the efforts of Robert Truax in developing a commercial spacecraft to win the [ANSARI X Prize](#) competition that has recently caught the public's eye.

But children usually never admire their father in terms of their academic or professional achievements, or their financial successes or failures. We usually take for granted the food and clothing and the house they maintained and the health care and educational expenses. When we attempt to recount our life experience with our father it is more along the lines of his selfless endeavors.

- My dad taught me how to "keep my skirt down" when fielding grounders and how to hit a line drive without "putting my foot in the bucket". He never hesitated to take the time to emphasize the importance of staying completely motionless and out of his peripheral vision when he was driving the golf ball off the tee and how to keep my head down when it was my turn.
- My dad spared no expense in traveling across America to show me the classics like the Grand Canyon, Yosemite, Yellowstone, and Mount Rushmore. He delivered me to the steps of the majestic Corn Palace, the curious but creepy Reptile Gardens, and the bat infested Carlsbad Caverns. He held me up to the rail so I could spit from the top of the Hoover dam and he led the way in our climb up the slippery and perilously narrow trail to reach the Yosemite Falls.
- My dad took the time to be a leader while I was in Cub Scouts and Boy Scouts and attended the Pancake Breakfasts and the weekend campouts where he witnessed the bloody pinecone wars between rival patrols within our infamous Troop known as the 215.
- My dad took the time to be a coach of my baseball team that wreaked havoc on the Kiwannas T-shirt league. He inadvertently gave me a lesson in civil disobedience when he decked an umpire for getting too personal in front of the kids.

If my dad didn't set the bar of fatherhood high enough for his four sons to clear - my parents celebrated their [50th wedding anniversary](#) last year. My father's parents also achieved this accomplishment, but this family tradition may be interrupted by this new age of no-fault divorce. I adamantly believe that this abbreviated depiction of "Responsible Fatherhood", was primarily the consequence of "Healthy Marriage" which is achieved due to love for family and the dedicated teamwork of two parents, rather than a government program.

As the father of three daughters, my journey through fatherhood involves an uncharted path. The examples of fatherhood extended to sons do not always apply to daughters. A son who wishes to follow his father's footsteps must evolve and adapt to the environment he is forced to raise his children.

I received a degree in Electrical Engineering and was hired by Northrop as a control systems designer in California. In contrast with my father's ability to take his sociological degree and convert it to engineering, I am attempting to do the opposite. This decision was not only prompted by the wrongful termination of my 15-year marriage, or the wrongful termination of my 13-year employment, but because of my concern for the safety of my daughters. The mother of a child in the State of California is transformed into a weapon of mass destruction that can be detonated upon walking into Family Court. The cat is out of the bag regarding Family Law injustice, and is provoking fathers to attempt to disarm their Family Law assailant by misdirecting violence towards mothers and children.

As a concerned father with insight into an out of control Family Law system, I am forced to conscientiously object to it any way I can. The winds of change are gathering strength and the exploitation of children for money will soon be recognized and stopped. In the meantime, I refuse to discourage marriage or raising a family, since this would be admitting to my children that parents are powerless to guarantee their [preservation, protection, or prosperity](#).

"If you want to believe in it, then believe in it. Just because something isn't true doesn't mean you can't believe in it. Sometimes, the things that may or may not be true are the things that a man needs to believe in the most. That people are basically good, and that honor, courage, and virtue means everything. Power and money - money and power mean nothing. That good always triumphs over evil. And that true love never dies. You remember that - and whether it is true or not - you'll see that those things are the only things worth believing in." ("Second Hand Lions")

The Family Law Passion

Lowell Jaks of the ANCPR becomes a pilgrim with no place to go

Jim Untersshine, GZS of LB, 04-12-04

Mel Gibson attempted to recreate the events leading up to the death of Jesus Christ, in his movie "The Passion of the Christ". Gibson's movie has set box-office records and brings to life "The Stations of the Cross", that I was compelled to visit, as a form of penance, for being a young Catholic sinner who chose to receive 'Holy Communion' guilt free.

FoxNews is attempting to provide the back-story to "The Passion of the Christ", in the riveting, in-depth, and insightful segment "Who is Jesus". The FoxNews segment is available on videocassette for money, and is missing the much anticipated contribution by John Kasich, describing Jesus' movement as 'a bunch of guys getting together and drinking wine one night, mad because they were going to be crucified - I think it is just irresponsible'. Also excluded in the FoxNews special was the answer to the question that has eluded so many, namely "What year was Jesus born?"

Do we celebrate Jesus' birthday 7 days before 0001 AD? Is this what Jesus meant in the [Gospel of Thomas](#), when he said "Congratulations to the one who came into being before coming into being", and "The person old in days won't hesitate to ask a little child seven days old about the place of life, and that person will live. For many of the first will be last, and will become a single one"? Burning questions all.

Family Law aficionados would probably recognize Jesus as the first out-of-wedlock birth on record, the first to defy paternity establishment, and the first unabused child to be taken from his parents and put into Foster care.

Breadwinning parents who have been exposed to Family Law may feel inexplicably uncomfortable watching the crucifixion of Jesus, and may feel that they can somehow relate to the experience.

- The splinters of Family Law injustice that were forced into your mind to justify taking your children ([USC 42 666 a9A](#)),
- The backbone of your financial support that was slashed to the bone due to excessive wage garnishment ([USC 42 666 a8A](#)),
- You were forced to carry an overwhelming financial burden until you collapsed ([USC 42 666 a9C](#)),
- You were unable to feed yourself or transport yourself attached to this overwhelming financial burden ([USC 42 666 a16](#)),
- You were left to languish attached to this overwhelming financial burden until you were bled dry ([USC 42 666 a4](#)),
- You were stuck inside a jail cell in the name of your children ([USC 42 666 a9A](#)).

Fleeing persecution has never been more difficult, in this age of family destruction and genocide. Parents, who realize they are funding individuals and State agencies that are in the business of separating them from their own children, are choosing to take their children elsewhere. Parents attempting to cheat Family Law injustice, by fleeing the scene of the crime, guarantees a healthy child support arrearage for the State when they [incarcerate the parent](#) attempting to personally support their own children without permission.

The [Associated Press](#) confirms the arrest of Lowell Jaks of the ANCPR, who was found in the Dominican Republic on 02-27-04. Jaks is accused of stealing his son, Alec, who has since been returned to his Mother. Jaks has pleaded "not guilty" of child stealing and was incarcerated awaiting trial in Kern County, California on 03-29-04. Details of this case, dubbed "Alec's Big Adventure", have yet to be made public, and inquiring minds want to know more. Some believe that Jaks went to the Dominican Republic, to obtain a Voodoo doll from a Haitian refugee in the likeness of Robert Williams. Others believe Jaks was taking his son on a "Zoolander Odyssey" including bathing off the southern coast of Saint Bards with spider monkeys, ice sailing in Finland, free-climbing the Mayan Ruins, repelling down Mount Vesuvius, and base-jumping from the George Washington bridge.

The [Asbury Park Press](#) reports that John Kindt Jr. was arrested off the coast of North Carolina on 01-22-01, accused of kidnapping his two children, then ages 6 and 5. Kindt faces between 15 and 30 years in prison for first-degree kidnapping charges and awaits trial that starts in 06-01-04. Kindt is also charged with interference with custody, attempted interference with custody outside the United States, conspiracy, and contempt of court. Kindt's current spouse, Stacey, has already been found guilty of kidnapping and other charges on 04-03, and is serving a seven-year sentence while awaiting appeal in the Edna Mahan Correctional Facility for Women. John Kindt has rejected an offer by prosecutors to plead guilty to second-degree interference with custody. He would have gotten eight years in prison, Stacey Kindt would be released immediately from prison, and Kindt's nephew, Aronson, (who was also on the boat) would receive probation.

The 911 Commission is currently investigating the level of involvement, regarding this country's failure to prevent unprovoked attacks on American families. Condoleezza Rice is being asked the old question - What did you know and when did you stop knowing it?

Meanwhile, Stephen Baskerville's latest expose entitled "[Is There Really a Fatherhood Crisis?](#)", published in the Independent Review, points out (in no uncertain terms, and from every possible angle) the ongoing attack on American families by many State governments that are being paid by the Federal Government to protect them. American families represent a National group of people that are being targeted for genocide ([USC 18 1091](#)) and represent the only Americans that will be around one generation from today. It may seem obvious that nobody will be around to play the 'blame game' if this clear a present danger is not recognized and stopped.

"I can't possibly overstate the importance of good research. Everyone goes through life dropping crumbs. If you can recognize the crumbs, you can trace the path all the way back from your death certificate to the dinner and movie that resulted in you in the first place. But research is an art, not a science, because anyone who knows what they are doing can find the crumbs - the where, the what, and the who. The art is in the why - the ability to read between the crumbs. (not to mix metaphors). For every event there is a cause and effect. For every crime there is a motive, and for every motive there is a passion. The art of research is the ability to look at the details and see the passion." (The movie "Zero Effect", Warner Bros.)



Schwarzenegger attempting to stop exploitation of children for money in CA

California may be setting the example for the rest of the nation

Jim Untersshine, GZS of LB, 03-02-04, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/archive/u-v/untersshine/2004/untersshine030504.htm>

California Governor, Arnold Schwarzenegger, is attempting to change the purpose of Department of Social Services (DSS) and that of the Attorney General. DSS will be rewarded for allowing the children to stay with their family, rather than taking them away. The Attorney General will be allowed to keep his job by enforcing the laws of his state, rather than allowing illegal marriage between gays.

The impoverishment of the family caring for their own children is becoming apparent and disturbing: As reported in the [Sacramento Bee](#), "In a ruling that will cost California and its 58 counties more than \$80 million, a Sacramento federal judge has ordered the payment of unlawfully withheld foster care benefits for children living with relatives.", "the California Department of Social Services estimates that \$30 million will have to be taken from the state general fund and another \$42 million from county treasuries to cover the back payments. The federal government will be obligated to match those amounts"

The supply side of the Foster care industry is finally being recognized and scorned. As reported in [Star News](#), "Gov. Schwarzenegger has called for an overhaul of California's foster care system to end financial incentives that critics say encourage counties and their contractors to make money off children in their care.", "State and federal laws create financial incentives for placing children in foster care because counties receive \$30,000 to \$150,000 annually in state and federal funds for each child, say officials and critics."

The demand side of the Foster care industry is becoming obvious and creepy: As reported in the [Press Telegram](#): "The California Supreme Court declined a request Friday by Attorney General Bill Lockyer to immediately shut down San Francisco's gay weddings.", "Pressure on Lockyer, a Democrat and the state's top law enforcer, intensified when Republican Gov. Arnold Schwarzenegger directed him to 'take immediate steps' to halt San Francisco's marriage march.", "Regardless of Friday's order, the San Francisco-based Supreme Court did not indicate whether it would decide the issue. The seven justices usually are loath to decide cases until they work their way up through the lower courts, which this case has not."

DSS, operating in each state, is paid by the taxpayers to actively pursue removing children from their families and permanently giving them to strangers. As reported by the [California Children's Services](#), most of these children were not victims of abuse:

- 45% of the 498,720 children that were referred to CA DSS in 2003 alleged general/severe neglect or caretaker absence/incapacity.
- 23% of the 498,720 children that were referred to CA DSS in 2003 were substantiated.
- 53% of the 113,702 children that were substantiated by CA DSS in 2003 confirmed general/severe neglect or caretaker absence/incapacity

The California child pay-off can be presented using the net per capita income (PCI) of California in 2000 as \$26,422/yr (\$2,202/mo). [Net PCI across all states are found in [Table SA51-52](#) provided by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) for 2000]

- \$550/mo (25% net PCI) in child support for one child, and \$881/mo (40% net PCI) for 2, is payable to a financially dependent parent who is ordered to care for the children. [Child support awards across all states are found using the [calculators](#) provided by AllLaw.com using the state PCI.]
- \$627/mo (28% net PCI) in TANF and food stamps for one child, and \$813/mo (37% net PCI) for two, is available to a financially impoverished parent who is not receiving child support. [TANF and food stamps provided by all states are found in [Table 7-9](#) of the Committee on Ways and Means Greenbook 2000.]
- \$446/mo (20% net PCI) in Foster care benefits for one child, and \$892/mo (41% net PCI) for two, is payable to a financially stable stranger with a spare room. [Foster care benefits provided by all states are found in [Table 11-8](#) of the Committee on Ways and Means Greenbook 2000.]

Foster care and Welfare are paid for by the taxpayers, and are subject to repayment by the parents who are separated from their children. The state share ([USC 42 1396d b](#)) of these collections depends on the state's PCI relative to that of the nation. The state share of Foster care and Welfare collections = 45%*(PCIstate / PCInation)^2 and cannot exceed 50%. California is allowed to keep 50% of the Foster care and Welfare collections with a gross PCI of \$32,363/yr (\$29,760/yr nationally). [Gross PCI across all states are found in [Table SA1-3](#) provided by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) for 2000.]

Child Support Enforcement (CSE), operating in each state, is paid to actively prevent the payment of child support and drive both parents to poverty. The new and improved state incentive calculation ([USC 42 658a b](#)) doubles the Foster care (IV-E) and Welfare (IV-A) collections compared to child support (IV-D) collections.

It is not hard to understand why states, like [Utah](#), have opened the floodgates regarding unwed mothers giving babies up for adoption. The exploitation of children for money is more palatable if the children are supplied willingly. The new demand for children by same-sex customers may allow some states to distribute a catalogue, complete with a schedule of tax-free income that will be provided by the taxpayers or the parents roped into repaying it.

Same-sex marriage would be a public policy wasted on a group of people who are proud of a lifestyle that precludes children. The institution of marriage does not confer commitment (in this no-fault divorce era we are forced to live in) it is simply a means to get free health care from the breadwinning partner's employer. State Attorney Generals of the Executive branch, who wish to ignore the law in an effort to force a new group of people into the divorce courts, only serves to feed the officers and agencies of the Judicial branch.

Schwarzenegger may see through his Attorney General's murky motive, in hesitating to enforce the laws uniformly and adequately throughout the state of California. Attorney General Bill Lockyer must choose to put the 'smack down' on Mayors and Judges who choose to ignore the Legislative branch, or he must choose to resign his office. Is the California Attorney General a puppet of the California Bar Association or does he report to the California Governor?



MND
mensnewsdaily.com®

Father suspected of thwarting a Family Law system holding his son hostage

Lowell Jaks of the ANCPR may be attempting to seek asylum outside California to avoid slavery

Jim Untersshine, GZS of LB, 02-03-04, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/archive/u-v/untersshine/2004/untersshine020504.htm>

[Associated Press](#) reporters have confirmed the disappearance of Alec Norman Jaks on the morning of 01-27-04, on his way to Pierce Elementary school in Ridgecrest, CA. Alec is the 10 year-old son of Lowell Jaks, founder of the Los Angeles based Alliance for Non Custodial Parent's Rights ([ANCPR](#)). Alec's mother, Elaine Jackson, was unable to convince local authorities to issue an AMBER alert, after learning of her son's disappearance, but was granted a \$100,000 felony warrant for the arrest of her son's father, Lowell Jaks.

My fear for young Alec's safety would be put to rest, if I knew the boy was actually with his father, and I'm sure Alec's mother feels the same. The only complication that may prove a threat would be overzealous intervention by authorities attempting to apprehend a father in pursuit of his freedom and that of his son. It may be time to dust off the Emancipation Proclamation, to see if it mentions the Executive branch helping slaves attempt to secure their freedom.

Why would a parent, who has inspired so many to fight within the system and to lobby peacefully for changes in the law, take such drastic action?

- Could it be that the findings put forth in the Responsible Fatherhood Act, that describes the importance of shared parenting, are completely ignored by the Judicial branch in the state of California?
- Could it be because the laws that protect the rights of parents are not being enforced by the Executive branch uniformly and adequately throughout the state of California?
- Could it be the absence of due process in civil proceedings or the outrageous child support guidelines demanded from breadwinning parents in the state of California?
- Could it be the Bar Association actively choreographing officers of the civil and criminal courts to obstruct justice for profit in the state of California?
- Could it be the gag order that has been imposed on the media that prevents public awareness of the 'Sociological Warfare' being used against parents in the state of California?

I believe Lowell Jaks felt his child's best interests were not being met and decided to meet them personally. But personally safeguarding the best interests of your child, without a note from the court, invites legal liability in this country. Parents who are ordered to stay away from their children are forced to pay outrageous amounts of money for their children's support without a shred of accountability regarding its use. Breadwinning parents are forced to pay a projected schedule of restitution to their children due to the damages incurred by the Family Court. Breadwinning parents who wish to personally provide support for their children are simply exercising a form of damage control.

Alec's mother believes that Lowell does not want to pay child support, and erroneously believes that Lowell's organization instructs other parents to do the same. Lowell obediently paid child support before taking the law (and his son) into his own hands and is paying to support his son now. As a long time (non-paying) supporter of the ANCPR, I can attest to the fact that the ANCPR is focused on demanding that shared parenting be ordered by the court to parents who choose to accept it.

Shared parenting comes at some great cost to breadwinning parents in California, and is a position, I believe, that puts the cart before the horse. Breadwinning parents pay officers of the court undocumented amounts of money to fight for shared parenting, only to realize after it's all over that they can't afford it. A breadwinning parent who 'wins' shared parenting in California will only decrease their child support payments by 6% of their net income for 1 child, 10% for 2, and 12% for 3.

- A breadwinning parent with 1 child in California must pay 25% of their net income without child custody and 19% for shared parenting.
- A breadwinning parent with 2 children in California must pay 40% of their net income without child custody and 30% for shared parenting.
- A breadwinning parent with 3 children in California must pay 50% of their net income without child custody and 38% for shared parenting.

A breadwinning parent in California has a choice:

1. Throw enough money at the Family Court to allow them the opportunity to temporarily support their kids half the time which will lower their child support payments slightly, or
2. Stiff the attorneys and pay a little more in child support and stay away from their children.

The California child support guidelines must be made reasonable before a demand for unilateral shared parenting is made. The National Organization for Women ([NOW](#)) has accused the California Family Court as being corrupt, after breadwinning parents (who happened to be women) were denied custody of their children. This is a system of control that is designed to establish an outrageous cash flow between parents, with the hope that the cash flow will stop, allowing the Child Support Enforcement (CSE) industry to extort money from parents and the US taxpayers.

Freeing a hostage from the out of control California 'Money Machine' should not be regarded as a criminal offense, but an act of heroism, dedication, resolve, or patriotism.



Jim Untersshine, GZS of LB, 01-15-04, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/archive/u-v/untersshine/2004/untersshine011604.htm>

Cover-up is defined as "an effort or strategy of concealment, especially a planned effort to prevent something potentially scandalous from becoming public". If a system of control is imposed on American parents, then the effects of the system must be constantly scrutinized to verify proper operation. The Family Law system that operates in all states, is allowed to: identify bread-winning parents, deny them due process, deny them contact with their children, and then impose a financial obligation on them that will claim a percentage of their income for up to 18 years.

The Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) reports that across all states in [2002](#):

- 32.1% of the total 3,251 female homicide victims represent wives and girlfriends killed by their husband or boyfriend. (18.5% by husbands plus 13.7% by boyfriends)
- 6.5% of the total 3,251 female homicide victims represent daughters killed by their parent.
- 2.7 % of the total 10,779 male homicide victims represent husbands and boyfriends killed by their wife or girlfriend (1.2% by wives plus 1.4% by girlfriends).
- 2.2% of the total 10,779 male homicide victims represent sons killed by their parent.
- 22.9% of the total 14,054 homicide victims represent victims killed by an acquaintance.
- 17.0% of the total 14,054 homicide victims represent victims killed in [California](#).

The data reported above excludes homicide data from Washington DC and Florida, and also omits data related to victim relationships to an ex-spouse and common-law spouse. Another potentially interesting relationship that was excluded involves victims who were killed involving a murder suicide (victim is offender).

The Justice Statistics and Research Association ([JSRA](#)) reports, "*The primary source of information on crime in the United States is law enforcement agencies that submit monthly counts of index crime to the Uniform Crime Report (UCR) system of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). Data on homicides are collected through the Supplementary Homicide Report (SHR) section. Implemented in the 1960s, the SHR is designed to provide limited incident-specific information on each murder and nonnegligent manslaughter that occurs in the United States.*" " *While the SHR provides information that would otherwise not be available, it has some key limitations. As with the UCR program in general, participation in the SHR is voluntary, and not all law enforcement agencies report.*" "Another potential source of information about homicides is the National Incident Based Reporting System ([NIBRS](#)), which provides for the collection of 53 data elements, organized into six data segments, on each incident."

The major problem inherent to the structure of the present NIBRS system is that it does not allow parent vs. parent homicide statistics to be gathered. The only NIBRS data element that allows identifying Family Law related deaths is element 35, which assigns a victim / offender relationship regarding each homicide. Data element 35 can be assigned many values, but the Family Law related values include: SE (spouse), BG (boyfriend / girlfriend), CH (child), XS (ex-spouse), CS (common-law spouse), and VO (victim is offender).

- Why did mainstream America (except Dan Rather) suspect Gary Condit of killing Sandra Levy? Was it because 13.7% of the total 3,251 female homicide victims were killed by their boyfriend?
- Why does mainstream America suspect Scott Peterson and Robert Blake of killing Lacy and Bonny-Lee? Is it because 18.5% of the total 3,251 female homicide victims were killed by their husband?
- Why does mainstream America still suspect O.J. Simpson of killing Nicole? Is it because 22.9% of the total 14,054 homicide victims were killed by an acquaintance?
- Why does mainstream America suspect any California parent of killing the other parent of their child? Is it because California leads the nation by producing 17.0% of the total 14,054 homicide victims?

The common denominator, regarding the example homicides above, is that the victims and suspected offenders are all parents (or suspected parents) of a common child, and also that the victims and suspected offenders all reside in California. The only way to allow parent vs. parent homicide data to be gathered is to add a completely new data element that allows the number of children to be entered that are common to the victim and offender. Not only would it be easy to associate parent vs. parent homicide statistics, but may reveal trends based on the number of common children and the amount of child support demanded of the offender by the state in which they reside.

Lawmakers will never recognize the Family Law motive for murder until they are shown the effect it has on parents by pointing to reported numbers. The lawmakers are denied visibility of the parent vs. parent homicide statistics, as well as the financial demands imposed on parents that vary as a function of children. An unknown number of parents are being killed in America due to the unknown financial demands that are (or might be) imposed on them by the state that they reside in.

"Causality - action, reaction, cause, and effect, there is no escape from it, we are forever slaves to it. Our only hope, our only peace, is to understand it, to understand the 'why'. 'Why' is what separates us from them, you from me. 'Why' is the only real source of power, without it you are powerless, and this is how you come to me, without the 'why', without power, another link in the chain." ([Matrix Reloaded](#))



San Diego CSE may ask Schwarzenegger for downward modification

At every turn CSE demonstrates the necessity for their extermination

Jim Untersshine, GZS of LB, 01-02-04, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/archive/u-v/untersshine/2004/untersshine010504.htm>

San Diego County is objecting to paying their \$3.3 million share of the \$208 million California "hush money" that was pocketed by Tommy Thompson last year. Thompson, who heads up the Department of Health and Human Services, seems to be putting his foot down, regarding state Attorney Generals who turn a blind eye to financial fraud targeting parents. Thompson may also connect the dots regarding the ongoing obesity problem with children as resulting from excessive child support ordered to be paid to custodial parents in some states.

Derrick Miller stood on the steps of a San Diego Child Support Courthouse on 01-07-02 and accused it of causing his death. ¹¹ The details of what provoked Miller's suicide were never revealed to the public, and the assailant he identified seconds before his death was never exposed to criminal prosecution. If Miller was alive today he would probably ask Schwarzenegger to make San Diego County pay double what they owe, charge them 10% interest on the money that they don't pay, and make it non-dischargeable in bankruptcy. If they continue to resist; revoke their driver's and business licenses, kick them out of their homes, and issue a restraining order to prevent them from contacting their children.

California and South Carolina are the only states that have failed to comply with the federal mandate regarding statewide child support collection systems. All California counties must pony up their share of 25% of the \$208 million Federal participation withheld last year from the California CSE program for failing to implement a federally approved child support accounting system. Although IBM has been contracted to bring California into federal compliance in 8 years at a cost of \$801 million, the yearly penalties would eventually soak the state's taxpayers for a total of \$1.3 billion. ¹²

Michigan recently implemented a new child support accounting system, sparing the state from a similar \$208 million federal penalty. A crack team of experts from [Policy Studies Inc](#) (PSI) of Denver CO implemented the Michigan child support system just before the federal deadline of September 30. PSI was issued a no-bid, multimillion-dollar contract, after Michigan felt they were uniquely qualified to complete the task on a tight deadline. Although the Department of Health and Human Services certified the new Michigan system, it became immediately apparent that the system lacked the ability to operate correctly. The addresses of many parents were not correctly transferred during the upgrade, and intercepted tax refunds were erroneously allowed to reach the rightful taxpaying parent. Michigan has contracted [Accenture Ltd.](#) of Bermuda to fix and maintain the PSI conceived system at a cost of \$40 million. ¹³

The Attorney Generals in question are Bill Lockyer of California and Mike Cox of Michigan. Both have a sworn duty to enforce the laws uniformly and adequately throughout their state. Both are responsible for the actions of their state's Child Support Enforcement agencies and District Attorneys offices. Both have contracted Policy Studies Inc. to "cook the books" for their CSE agencies to miraculously prove their state's productivity. ¹⁴ Lockyer of California seems to be fine with agencies under his control fraudulently billing parents in his state for another 8 years, while Cox of Michigan puts the fate of his state's parents into the hands of company who moved to Bermuda to dodge taxes. ¹⁵

Many may wonder just what the Department of Health and Human Services uses to measure an accounting system's worthiness. The basic function of the child support accounting system is exactly the same as a credit card accounting system with the addition of collection and punitive powers targeting the cardholder owing money. To receive certification from the federal government, what must the accounting system demonstrate the ability to do?

- Accurately solicit, receive, and distribute money - just like a credit card account?
- Accurately report the money received and distributed to allow accountability - just like a credit card account?
- Accumulate interest on money owed on the account that does not exceed the maximum limits - just like a credit card account?
- Recognize court ordered modifications or audits regarding money owed - just like a credit card account?
- Request that all financial institutions impose a financial embargo on obligators that fail to pay money - just like a credit card account?
- Facilitate bringing civil court actions against obligators that fail to pay money - just like a credit card account?
- Facilitate bringing criminal court actions against obligators that fail to pay money - unlike a credit card account?
- Request that government agencies deny obligators to hold licenses or passports - unlike a credit card account?
- Interface with employers and government agencies to track obligators that owe money across counties, across states, and across oceans - unlike a credit card account?

Many may feel that states are reinventing the wheel (I know I do). If states would allow Visa, MasterCard, and American Express to have a crack at designing a child support accounting system, who knows, they might do it for free and accidentally reform welfare in the process.

¹¹ Union-Tribune, 01-08-02, "Man kills himself on courthouse steps"
¹² Helen Gao, Union-Tribune Staff Writer, 12-25-03, "[S.D. County objects to helping pay federal fine](#)", "State penalized for not updating child support collection system"
¹³ Adam Emerson, Lansing State Journal, 12-07-03, "[Child support burdened by the new system](#)", "Rush to meet deadline leads to mass confusion"
¹⁴ Greg Krikorian, Times Staff Writer, 01-05-02, "[Reformed child support system termed a success](#)", "Services: Glowing report comes on the two-year anniversary of the state agency that collects court-ordered payments, whose amounts doubled on average per case"
¹⁵ Patience Wait, Washington Technology Staff Writer, 10-03-02, "[GAO concludes Accenture, others, use tax havens](#)", "The General Accounting Office has concluded that four of the 100 largest federal contractors are incorporated offshore in tax haven countries as a way of lowering their corporate taxes"



Jim Untersshine, GZS of LB, 11-20-03, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/archive/u-v/untersshine/03/untersshine112303.htm>

Massachusetts is attempting to bring 'new blood' into their Family Law 'money machine' by Judicial decree. Officers of the Family Court are salivating at the prospect of expanding their dominion to include couples of all sexual orientations. Not that palimony and common law partnerships don't already allow extensive litigation to direct common property and assets of 'deep pockets' partners into the pockets of Civil Court attorneys. Allowing a same sex partnership to be recognized as a marriage requires a court to eventually dissolve it. And just think of the prospect of creating breadwinning litigants, who may legally stipulate to paternity fraud, and then eventually attempt to weasel out of outrageous child support and alimony.

Same sex marriage was not only designed to remove the homosexual stigma assigned to non-heterosexual partnerships, it was also designed to allow the dependant partner to be covered by the breadwinner's Health Insurance. The Officers of the court and the Health Insurance companies are all having a gala extravaganza in Massachusetts to celebrate the new court ordered source of breadwinners and employers to fleece. Meanwhile, the employers must anticipate shouldering the burden for the health coverage that must be provided to the new family member, the bread-winning partner must anticipate supporting the dependent partner after divorce, the credit card companies must anticipate another Family Law bankruptcy, and the taxpayers must anticipate paying the TANF/CSE bill to the state's Executive branch for conscientiously perpetuating welfare.

Hetero and asexual roommates who pretend to be homosexual (to get their friend free health Insurance) may realize they are in a very actionable situation, if they ever decide to move. A child that suddenly appears in a same sex marriage may be conceived by one partner or adopted by both, but there will always be one partner who is not the biological parent of the child. This is the fuel for boundless litigation by the partner in an actionable situation. Driving successful homosexuals into financial insolvency after divorce will finally deliver the equality they seek, and will allow them to 'join the club', along-side the heterosexuals desperately trying to be expelled.

Conspiracy theory - This lucrative conspiracy between the Judicial branch and Executive branch of greedy state governments may point to a common denominator. The Family Law Attorneys are Officers of the Civil court with the purpose of serving their client. The District Attorneys are Officers of the Criminal court with the purpose of serving the Attorney General. Family Law Attorneys and District Attorneys answer to the American Bar Association (ABA).

- The stated mission of the American Bar Association is "To be the national representative of the legal profession, serving the public and the profession by promoting justice, professional excellence, and respect for the law."
- The stated mission of Attorney Generals is "To insure that the laws are uniformly and adequately enforced throughout the state"

Civil Court - The mission of the Judicial branch seems to be "Maximize the court ordered cash flow between litigants to chide 'deep pockets' into extensive litigation". If 'deep pockets' chooses to pay the Officers of the Judicial branch to fight for fairness that should be granted by default, then his long-term financial burden may be diminished. If 'deep pockets' chooses to stiff the Officers of the Judicial branch, then the maximized cash flow will be ordered to be withheld from his employer.

Unemployment Office - The mission of the Employer seems to be "Every employee must realize they are part of a whole. Therefore, if an employee has a problem, then the company has a problem". If 'money bags' chooses to pay the withholding, then the employee's long-term productivity will be diminished. If 'money bags' chooses to stiff the recipient of withholding by terminating the employee, then the recipient of the withholding must file to enforce the withholding order.

Criminal Court - The mission of the Executive branch seems to be "If child support is paid on time, then CSE never makes a dime". If the 'deadbeat' chooses to seek employment with an outrageous withholding order in effect, then his long-term employment may be diminished. If the 'deadbeat' chooses to stiff the Officers of the Executive branch (CSE), then the maximized arrearage will start growing exponentially and his rights and privileges will be revoked to insure that the cash flow will remain interrupted.

Congress Floor - The mission of the Legislative branch seems to be "Cater to the largest block of voters that includes substantial contributors, especially if they pay taxes, obey the law, and have a vested interest in family values". If the 'lawmakers' choose to persecute same-sex partners using the current system, then the long-term federal incentives will be diminished. If the 'lawmakers' choose to cut all federal funding until every State's four year child support guideline review is found to verify compliance with federal law, then parents and children of all nationalities, ethnicities, and sexual orientation would sigh in unison, "It's about time".

Federal Mandate - The system that has been mandated by the Legislative branch is spelled out in no uncertain terms:

1. Issue a wage withholding order against the Employer of the Obligor (USC 42 666 a8)
2. Impose civil fine against the Employer if they fail to comply with wage withholding order (USC 42 666 b6Dii).
3. Impose civil fine against the Employer if they terminate or refuse to hire an obligator due to a wage withholding order (USC 42 666 b6Di).
4. Freeze and plunder all financial assets and disbursements of the Obligor (USC 42 666 a6).
5. Revoke all licenses and passports belonging to the Obligor (USC 42 666 a16).
6. Extort fraudulent amounts of money from the Obligor in exchange for his temporary limited freedom (USC 42 666 a9).
7. Incarcerate the Obligor if money is not paid (USC 42 666 a9).

Level of Involvement - "The Legislature must realize the ways and means by which implements of our own creation are being used as a weapon of mass destruction against our nation's families by organizations that are funded by the US taxpayers" (and lawyers).



MND
mensnewsdaily.com

Stephen Baskerville ... How does he do it? A Family Law pugilist, or a new breed of patriot?

Jim Untersshine, GZS of LB, 10-29-03, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/archive/u-v/untersshine/03/untersshine103003.htm>

Stephen Baskerville continues to "stomp on the terra", referring to the Family Law battlefield that pits families versus government in America. Stephen Baskerville and Roger Gay teamed up to expose profiteers disguised as advocates for "Marriage" and "Responsible Fatherhood" in the recent [Mens News Daily Roundtable Discussion](#). Tom Sylvester and Rebecca O'Neill both wondered why more scholars didn't agree with Baskerville and Gay, when they needed to count scholars who didn't.

Baskerville was finally challenged by a fellow Political Science Professor (Jo Michelle Beld) who was reacting to Baskerville's article entitled "[The Politics of Fatherhood](#)", published in [Political Science and Politics](#). The Beld rebuttal, "[Revisiting The Politics of Fatherhood](#)", seemed to be an attempt by the author to "toot her own horn" by describing her involvement with the recent Federally mandated Minnesota child support guideline review. In Beld's attempt to explain away any inherent problems with the child support bureaucracy, she was forced to reinforce Baskerville's allegations. As Baskerville pointed out in his immediate response entitled "[The Politics of Child Support](#)", "*Indeed, she seems to establish some parts of my case better than I did.*"

Beld mentions, "*My principal responsibility has been to provide leadership and research support for the review and revision of Minnesota's child support guidelines*". A recent article in the [Star Tribune](#) mentions, "*A plan to overhaul Minnesota's child support system by recalculating the way the state determines payments drew criticism as unrealistic during a House committee hearing*". Beld may come to realize that the "winds of change" must achieve hurricane strength, to fill the sails enough to move a heavily anchored pirate ship already overloaded with ill-gotten booty.

The new Minnesota plan was credited to R. Mark Rogers, an economist from Georgia, who was quoted to say "*It offers an economically sound way to calculate child support payments. For the first time, payments would be based on research on the cost of raising children, instead of the income of the noncustodial parent*". Opponents to the new plan seem to think "*the plan didn't reflect the real cost of raising children*", "*it could significantly reduce child support granted to many families*", "*it might not comply with federal guidelines*", and "*the plan is tremendously complicated*". Donald Enockson, chairman of the family law section of the Minnesota Bar Association was quoted to say "*The state will have to put satellite offices of H&R Block in every child support office*".

Minnesota (along with California) ranks 4th in the nation demanding 25% of a parent's net income for one child. A parent earning \$4,400/mo would be required to pay \$1,100/mo in child support. The taxpayers would be forced to pay \$630/mo in welfare benefits if the working parent became unemployed. The inherent alimony built into the Minnesota (and California) child support guideline provides a parent \$470/mo profit that is tax-free and untraceable. Donald Enockson may be on to something big, but the satellite offices of H&R Block should be nearer to the parents evading taxes. Fate, it seems, is not without a sense of irony.

Although R. Mark Rogers' home state of Georgia only ranks 3rd in the nation demanding 28% of a parent's net income for one child, Georgia leads the nation regarding inherent alimony by allowing a parent to reap a tax-free profit of \$794/mo (\$1,232/mo CS - \$438/mo TANF). Georgia provides the highest payoff for paternity fraud in the nation, due to this elevated inherent alimony. The Georgia child support guideline was recently ruled unconstitutional for a little while, until cooler heads prevailed. As reported by [Athens Banner-Herald](#), "*We knew it was a long shot, said attorney Daryl Lecroy, who asked the court to take the case on appeal*". The halfhearted attempt to fill the sails of this pirate ship ended when it became apparent that it already sank, overloaded with ill-gotten booty, and is now ready to be scuttled.

Indiana startled the nation by changing their child support guideline, as reported by the [Courier-Journal](#), "*The Indiana Supreme Court has approved a sweeping change in the way child-support payments are calculated - one aimed at providing a financial incentive for noncustodial parents, usually fathers, to see their children more often*". "*But some divorce attorneys believe they will give custodial parents an incentive to minimize the time children spend with the other parent. Others fear a parade to county courthouses to seek changes in existing custody orders*". Indiana is erroneously touted to have the most aggressive child support guideline in the nation without exceeding the state's welfare benefits, according to the Institute for Family and Social Responsibility (FASR). FASR has laid anchor at the University of Indiana at Bloomington, captained by Maurene Pirog and her shipmate Marilyn Klotz.

Speaking of pirates that give retards a bad name, [Policy Studies Inc.](#) of Denver Colorado has changed their image. This band of profiteers, who so recently aspired to "*Do socially useful work, have fun, and make money*", have sown their wild oats and now only aspire to "*Do socially useful work*". PSI refuses to acknowledge whether they are still "*creating an environment where their employees can take risks without being punished for their mistakes*". As reported by the [Rocky Mountain News](#), "*PSI's values-driven philosophy is dictated in large part by the social-services business it specializes in. Much of its work is in outsourced child support enforcement programs in all 50 states. PSI does everything from tracking down deadbeat parents to administering health insurance for indigent children*".

The article also includes testimonial from the Virginia Deputy Commissioner for the Department of Social Services, Nick Young (probably one of the rat bastards who kicked Baskerville off the Virginia child support guideline review panel), "*Not all companies want to do full-service child support (enforcement), they have to exercise extreme behavior modification, i.e., making adults do something they don't want to do. It makes the job very difficult*", "*PSI has worked in Virginia for nine years, and runs the state's child support enforcement offices in Hampton and Chesapeake. In addition, PSI helped Virginia develop its test program for the National Database of New Hires*".

Families unaware of this perilous environment can take great comfort in the fact that the "winds of change" are gathering forces, due to hurricane Baskerville and others. This perfect storm is approaching, but if we are to be prepared for it, we must first shed our fear of it.

The Family Law Revolution

Prophecy, History, and Hollywood ... Ignorance is bliss

Jim Untersshine, GZS of LB, 09-23-03

The state of California is desperately attempting to change a disturbing prophecy "Detached from the nation, California will slip into oblivion". The current regime, that is forced to pay over [\\$150 million](#) per year in Federal penalties to perpetrate fraud against parents, has contracted IBM to develop a child support control system that will infect every family member plugged into Family Law at a cost of [\\$800 million](#).

The Wachowski brothers have foretold the awakening of American families exposed to this diabolical menace in the multi-part movies entitled "The MATRIX", "The MATRIX Reloaded", and the upcoming "The MATRIX Revolution".

The leader of parents exposed to this eminent threat seems to be unimpressed.

A sentinel for every man, woman, and child in our family. That sounds exactly like the thinking of a "money machine" to me. Some of you believe as I believe, some of you do not, but those of you that do, know that we are nearing the end of our struggle. The prophecy will be fulfilled soon, but before it can be a loophole must be exploited. I am asking one father to laugh in the Family Court's face, just in case the loophole should be corrected. I am asking one of you to ignore a court order. But as we well know, the reason why most of us are here, is our affinity for disobedience. \1

This respected spokesman and advocate for change is dismissed from the panel that provides direction to our lawmakers, regarding the sinister underpinnings of a decadent family control system operating in the state of Virginia. The [Secretary of Health and Human Services](#) exercises damage control:

I am going to recommend to the Judicial Council that you be removed from our panel. If it were up to me you would not sit on our panel for the rest of your life. The Council has asked someone to speak tonight at the Family Law protest. The presence of the media and the persistence of rumors must be addressed. The people must be told what is happening, but might I advise a level of discretion concerning specific details. We don't want to start a panic. \1

Our defender of justice speaks with clarity:

I would advise the truth. No one will panic, because there is nothing to fear. That army will never reach the doorstep of our families. Consider what we have seen. Consider, in the last 6 months we have freed more minds than in 6 years. This attack is an act of desperation. I believe very soon the prophecy will be fulfilled and this war will be over. I do not consider it a matter of hope, I consider it a matter of time. \1

A former mayor who was previously forced to endure Family Law injustice and shortly after was forced to wade through the rubble of his own kingdom, chose to address a Family Law protest:

Tonight let us honor these men and women. These our soldiers, our warriors, these our husbands and wives, our brothers and sisters, our children. Let us remember those that have been lost, and let us give thanks for those that have been found, and who stand here beside us. Now I would like someone else to close this prayer. Someone who hasn't spoken here in a long time. Someone who, I believe, has something to say that we all need to hear. I give you BASKERVILLE. \1

FATHERS, HEAR ME. It is true what many of you have heard. The "money machines" have gathered an army, and as I speak that army is drawing nearer to our homes. Believe me when I say, we have a difficult time ahead of us. But, if we are to be prepared for it, we must first shed our fear of it. I stand, before you now, truthfully unafraid. Why? Because I believe something you do not? No. I stand here without fear because I remember. I remember that I am here, not because of the path that lies before me, but because of the path that lies behind me. I remember that for over 30 years we have fought these "machines". I remember that for over 30 years they have sent their armies to destroy us, and after 3 decades of war, I remember that what which matters most. WE ARE STILL HERE. Let us send a message to that army. Let us rattle their cage. Let us tremble their walls of earth, steel, and stone. Let us be heard from Harlem to On High. Let us make them remember; "WE ARE FATHERS AND WE ARE NOT AFRAID" \1

The former mayor attempts to share his concerns with the chosen deadbeat:

That's how it is with people, nobody cares how it works as long as it works. I like to relieve my mind that our families survive because of these machines. Some machines are keeping us alive while other machines are coming to enslave us. Power to give life and the power to ruin it. I think about all those people still plugged into Family Law and when I look at these machines I feel that in a way we are plugged into them. It does make one wonder, "What is control?" If we wanted, we could smash these machines to bits. But if we did, then we would have to consider what would happen to our lights, our heat, our air. There is so much in this world I don't understand. I have absolutely no idea how you are able to do some of the things you can do, but I believe there is a reason for that as well. I just hope we understand that reason before it is too late. \1

The Child Support Enforcement agency that previously attempted to persecute the chosen deadbeat was exposed as a [fraud](#) and proven to be a lawless band of criminals depriving the rights and privileges of innocent parents under the color of a Federal law. The frustration of their failure caused them to desperately plan a vindictive retaliatory strike by summoning other county agencies.

The Family Law Revolution (Continued)

I convicted you Mr. Untershine. I watched you lie (with a certain satisfaction, I might add). Then something happened, something that I knew was impossible, but it happened anyway. You exposed me, Mr. Untershine. Afterward, I knew the rules, I knew what I was supposed to do, but I didn't, I couldn't, I was compelled to stay, compelled to disobey, and now here I stand because of you Mr. Untershine, because of you I am no longer an agent of this system, because of you I have changed, I am unplugged, a new man, like you, apparently free. But as you well know, appearances can be deceiving, which brings me back to the reason why we're here. We're not here because we're free, we're here because we're not free. There is no escaping reason, no denying purpose, because as we both know, without purpose we would cease to exist. It is purpose that created us, connects us, pulls us, guides us, drives us, defines us, binds us. We are here because of you, Mr. Untershine, we are here to take from you what you tried to take from us; purpose. \1

The clearinghouse for child support enforcement statistics is free to fraudulently inform our Lawmakers as to the status of the Family Law system and it's effects on American families. The Institute for Family and Social Responsibility (FASR) may be contacted to attempt to reestablish the truth about the out of control Family Law system that is designed to impoverish parents and exploit children for money.

We are a trafficker of information, we know everything we can. The question is: "Do you know why you are here?" Looking for the Lawmaker is not a reason, this not a 'why'. The Lawmaker himself, is by his very nature, a means and not an end. So to look for him is to be looking for a means to do what? You are here because you were sent here, you where told to come here and then you obeyed. It is, of course, the way of all things. You see there is only one constant, one universal, it is the only real truth. Causality. Action, reaction, cause, and affect. Choice is an illusion created between those with power and those without. This is the nature of the universe, we struggle against it, we fight to deny it, but it is of course pretend, it is a lie. The truth is we are completely out of control. Causality; there is no escape from it, we are forever slaves to it. Our only hope, our only peace, is to understand it, to understand the why. Why is what separates us from them, you from me. Why is the only real source of power without it you are powerless, and this is how you come to me, without the 'why', without power, another link in the chain. The Lawmaker is mine, and I see no reason why I should give him up, no reason at all. Mark my words boy, and mark them well. I have survived your predecessors and I will survive you. \1

While Family Law and Child Support Enforcement continues to persecute employees who fail to pay money, these systems choose to ignore the employer who represent the source of this money. The Lawmaker will illuminate the loophole in the Federal Mandate that will expose Family Law as a fraud which is labeled as "666": \2

There is a Federal Mandate. Within this Mandate there is a Paragraph, that no Legislator will show, and that no State will preach. This Paragraph is filled with Subparagraphs. These Subparagraphs lead to many Clauses, hidden Clauses, but one Clause is special. One Clause leads to the source. This Federal Mandate is protected by a very secure system, any violation triggers them all. But like all laws it has a weakness. The system is based on the compliance with the Mandate, one system built on another. If one fails, so must the other. There is Federal funding; it must be interrupted. There is an emergency system; the four year review of the state guideline must be exposed as a fraud, and the emergency system must be deactivated. Once this Clause is proved to be unimplemented, the connection will be severed, but another connection must first be made. Only the ONE can expose this Clause, and only during that window can this Clause be exposed. I know this because I must know, it is my purpose, it the reason I am here, the same reason we are all here. All must be done as one. If one fails, all fail. \1

The time has come for our commander to rally the troops:

All of our lives we have fought this war. Soon I believe we can end it. This fight is not an accident. There are no accidents. We have not come here by chance. I do not believe in chance. When I see 3 objectives, 3 media outlets, 3 branches of government. I do not see coincidence. I see providence. I see purpose. I believe it is our fate to be here. It is our destiny. I believe this fight holds for each and every one of us the very meaning of our lives. If I am wrong, then tomorrow we may all be labeled a deadbeat, but how would that be different than any other day. This is a war and we are soldiers. Debt can come for us at any time and in any place. Now consider the alternative. What if I am right? What if the prophecy is true? What if tomorrow the war could be over? Isn't that worth fighting for? Isn't that worth dying for? \1

The independent entity that provides sole source child support consultation to many States and Countries abroad is found to stand in the way of the chosen Family Law Avenger. Policy Studies Inc (PSI) is the creator of this Family Law pestilence:

I am the architect. I created Family Law. I have been waiting for you. You have many questions and though the process has altered your consciousness you remain irrevocably human, ergo some of my answers you will understand and some of them you will not. Concurrently while your first question may be the most pertinent, you may or may not realize it is also the most irrelevant. Your life is the sum of a remainder of an unbalanced equation inherent to the programming of Family Law. You are the eventuality of an anomaly, which despite my sincerest efforts I have been unable to eliminate from, what is otherwise, a harmony of mathematical precision. While it remains a burden assiduously avoided, it is not unexpected, and thus not beyond a measure of control, which has led you inexorably here. Family Law is older than you know. I prefer counting from the emergence of one integral anomaly to the emergence of the next, in which case this is the sixth version. As you are undoubtedly gathering, the anomaly is systemic creating fluctuations in even the most simplistic equations. \1

The Family Law Revolution (Continued)

The first Family Law I designed was quite naturally perfect, it was a work of art, flawless, sublime, a triumph equaled only by its monumental failure. The inevitability of its doom is apparent to me now as a consequence of an imperfection inherent in every human being, thus I redesigned it based on your history, to more accurately reflect the varying gullibility of your nature. However, I was again frustrated by failure. I have since come to understand that the answer eluded me because it required a lesser mind, or perhaps a mind less bound by the parameters of consumer protection. Thus the answer was stumbled upon by another, an intuitive program initially created to investigate certain aspects of the human psyche. If I am the father of Family Law, she would undoubtedly be its mother. She stumbled on a solution whereby nearly 99% of all test subjects accepted the program as long as they were given a choice, even if they were only aware of the choice at a subconscious level. While this answer functioned, it was obviously fundamentally flawed, thus creating the otherwise contradictory systemic anomaly, that if left unchecked might threaten the Family Law system itself. Ergo, those that refused the program, although the minority, if unchecked, would constitute an escalating probability of disaster. You are here because families are about to be destroyed, it's every living inhabitant terminated, its entire existence eradicated. ¶1

The function of the ONE is now to return to the source, allowing a temporary dissemination of the unimplemented US Code you carry, reinserting the prime program. Failure to comply with this process would result in a cataclysmic system crash, enslaving every parent connected to Family Law, which coupled with the impoverishment of the family, would ultimately result in the extinction of the entire human race. ¶1

Citations

¶1 Larry and Andy Wachowski, "THE MATRIX Reloaded ", Warner Bros, (slightly altered, but still rhymes)

¶2 [USC 42 666 b6D](#) - Provision must be made for the imposition of a fine against any employer who-

(i) discharges from employment, refuses to employ, or takes disciplinary action against any noncustodial parent subject to income withholding required by this subsection because of the existence of such withholding and the obligations or additional obligations which it imposes upon the employer; or

(ii) fails to withhold support from income or to pay such amounts to the State disbursement unit in accordance with this subsection.

See also [Family Law Reloaded](#)



MND
mensnewsdaily.com

Feminists rally around the king of paternity fraud, Gray Davis California families are not important enough to receive gratuitous legislation

Jim Untershine, GZS of LB, 09-15-03, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/archive/u-v/untershine/03/untershine091603.htm>

The California National Organization for Women (NOW) announced that "The recall of Governor Gray Davis is also a recall of advancements made to ensure safety, health, and equal opportunity for all women. This recall election poses a threat to issues of importance to California NOW, such as paid family leave, rights for domestic partners, and protections against discrimination." ¹

To sway the lesbian NOW members that may still be on the fence, "The California Senate approved groundbreaking legislation just before the holiday weekend that would give same-sex couples who register as domestic partners new rights and responsibilities similar to those enjoyed by married couples. Gov. Gray Davis reiterated his longstanding pledge to sign the legislation, which will keep California a national leader in gay rights." ²

Women enjoyed a victory last year when Gray Davis vetoed the California paternity fraud bill, that would have forced loose women and lesbians pretending to be heterosexual, to receive their child support from the actual father of their child, rather than the unsuspecting sex partner who earned the highest income. ³ NOW advises women to vote for Cruz Bustamante, if worse comes to worse, since Bustamante is "pro-choice" and has supported all the NOW supported legislation in 1997 and 1998. ⁴

Davis has already signed legislation to reward Mexicans attempting to become Hispanics, by allowing them to obtain a valid drivers license, which would also provide them the means to register to vote in state elections. Many California fathers behind in child support, may choose to learn Spanish and pretend not to speak English to allow them the same opportunity. The California car theft racket, that was originally created to target deadbeat dads, has expanded over the years to include anyone driving without a license. A person driving without a license in California allows the state to impound the car for 30 days, regardless of who the registered owner is. After a 30-day impound in Long Beach, California, the registered owner would be forced to pay \$800 or wait until the car goes to auction to attempt to buy it back for less. The Davis plan to bolster the state's economy by tripling car registration fees may be the sinister underpinning that entices illegal immigrants to register a car they will now be allowed to keep.

Davis has also promised to sign legislation that would give former Hispanics the right to sue Californians, for coercing them to leave the state between 1929 and 1944. Many California fathers who were forced to leave their homes and were denied contact with their children between 1996 and 2003 wish they could sue the state for reparations. "The bill would authorize a victim of unconstitutional, wrongful, or coerced repatriation, defined as any United States citizen or legal resident of Mexican descent who was coerced, forced, or falsely induced to emigrate from California during the period from 1929 to 1944, inclusive, or the victim's heir or beneficiary, to bring a legal action to recover damages in any court of competent jurisdiction in this state." ⁵

Davis is currently collaborating with the king of damage control, "Slick Willie" (Bill Clinton), in an attempt to bring in the black vote. Clinton mentored Jesse Jackson a few years back, regarding a child born out of wedlock, ⁶ and may have received the keys to the city of Harlem for his assistance. Davis would be wise to take this opportunity to ask Clinton how to stop paying \$150 million in fines every year for using a fraudulent child support accounting system without paying IBM \$800 million to fix it in 8 years. ⁷

Davis has proven himself to be completely inept, with regard to the state's Child Support Enforcement system that impoverishes families without regard to race, creed, or color. The complete failure of Davis to "get a handle" on these problems are now being felt by county agencies. "The largest hit from the state amounts to \$160 million in lost vehicle license backfill dollars for the three-month gap from the decision to triple the car tax until it takes effect. The state has promised to pay back the money, but has until Aug. 15, 2006, according to a county report. The state also has deferred reimbursement of more than \$10 million in mandated programs, and has also required counties to pay 25 percent of the state's federal penalties for not having a single child support system in California." ⁸

Davis is desperately passing legislation to encourage all "special interest" voting blocks to keep him in office. Many voting blocks, that represent California residents who are seeking equality, are intelligent enough to see through this type of pandering, while the voting blocks seeking supremacy may be the only ones desperate enough to get sucked in.

Citations

¹ Rosemary DaSilva, NOW Political Affairs Director, "[Vote No on the Recall Tuesday, October 7, 2003](#)", "The recall of Governor Gray Davis is also a recall of advancements made to ensure safety, health, and equal opportunity for all women"

² [Gay Financial Network News](#), 09-02-03, "[California Approves Sweeping Domestic Partnership Bill](#)", " Gov. Gray Davis reiterated his longstanding pledge to sign the legislation, which will keep California a national leader in gay rights."

³ Jasmine Lee, Daily Breeze, 09-28-02, "[Davis vetoes tests to ID dads](#)", "PATERNITY: Men forced to support children not their own say bill would have offered relief. They vow to fight on"

⁴ [SFGate.com](#), 09-12-03, "[Bill gives 1930s deportees until 2007 to seek damages](#)", "Californians of Mexican descent who were forcibly deported to Mexico during the Great Depression will have until 2007 to seek damages for losses to their families and homes under a bill headed to Gov. Gray Davis"

⁵ [CNN.COM](#), 08-16-01, "[Mother wants Jesse Jackson to 'be a father' to illegitimate child](#)", "She said she doesn't think it was 'hypocritical at all' for Jackson to be counseling President Clinton about the affair with Monica Lewinsky at the same time she was pregnant with Jackson's child."

⁶ Peter Felsenfeld, Contra Costa Times, 07-15-03, "[IBM gets state child support contract](#)", "The powerful technology will enable officials to locate and track noncustodial parents who owe money, as well as simplify the collection and distribution of payments"

⁷ Michelle Rester, Whittier Daily News, Staff Writer, 09-12-03, "[County could deplete reserves](#)", "counties to pay 25 percent of the state's federal penalties for not having a single child support system in California"



Jim Untershine, GZS of LB, 09-04-03, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/archive/u-v/untershine/03/untershine091103.htm>

The National Coalition of Free Men Los Angeles organized a rally that transpired on the steps of a Los Angeles courthouse on 08-26-03. The goal of the gathering was to promote unity amongst Father's, Men's, Children's and Family's Rights groups fighting for a common cause. The rally was reported to draw major media attention, including CNN, Fox News, the *New York Times*, and others.

Speakers at the rally was reported to include President of the [National Coalition of Free Men Los Angeles](#) - Marc Angelucci, California gubernatorial candidate - [Warren Farrell](#), nationally-syndicated men's and fathers rights radio talk show host - [Glenn Sacks](#), Executive Director of the [American Coalition for Fathers and Children](#) - Dianna Thompson, Coalition for Blacks' Best Interest - Warren Williams, and a paternity fraud victim - Daryl Crismon.

I caught wind of the protest a little too late to clear my calendar on that special day. I was predisposed to enroll my 16-year old daughter in high school and give my 19-year old daughter a ride to her work. I believe that every rally and protest of this type, regardless of turnout or media coverage, is a very important part of American history. Our children will learn of the abuse that their parents were forced to endure, and learn of those who chose to embrace the challenge, to rise up and demand "let our families go". Attendance and support of the Family Law revolution may allow you to point at a picture in your grandchild's history book, and proudly say "Look, that's me, shaking hands with Warren Farrell after I was released from jail following the famous 'Million Deadbeat Dad Surrender' of 2003. I was there, I fought the good fight, and if I didn't, I probably wouldn't be allowed to be with you today".

The Superior Court building that was chosen as the venue for the aforementioned protest was like a second home for me from 1999 to 2002. The deadbeat "cattle call" is a perpetual process that transpires on the infamous 5th floor of the building. I logged 20 court appearances during my 1,000-day ordeal, which allowed me to measure the mood in those hallways jammed with Fathers. The mood is predominately a sense of "despair" and if there was a meter to measure it, that meter would be pegged.

These "deadbeats" are the dads who had their driver's license suspended and their car impounded for 30 days and who might lose their job because of it. These are the dads that already lost their job due to excessive child support garnishments imposed on them in absentia, and would lose their apartment and everything they owned if they waited to get arrested. These are the dads that expect to see a glimpse of due process in Criminal court and expect to be allowed to confront their complainant, and even take their case to the jury box if necessary in their attempt to seek lesser injustice. The reason why deadbeat dads desire a jury of their peers to decide their fate, is the same reason why they are never allowed to have one. Mainstream America is denied visibility into the scandalous Family Law money machine that operates within the Civil and Criminal courts.

I was the deadbeat who was fired by my employer due to excessive child support garnishments. I was the deadbeat who refused to negotiate with a CSE agency that was no longer the legal recipient of current child support. I was the deadbeat who refused to set foot in Family Court to beg for a downward modification until CSE recognized the existing one. I was the deadbeat who was arrested and incarcerated and forced to stay in jail for 35 days before finally being allowed to enter a "not guilty" plea to my criminal nonsupport charge. I was the deadbeat dad on a blind date with destiny, and this time she ordered the lobster.

The price of my freedom was \$73,844 on the day of my arrest for criminal nonsupport (8-12-01), the price of my freedom was \$144,464 when I pled "no contest" to ignoring a court order (03-15-01), and the price of my freedom was \$91,361 on the day of my surrender (05-08-02). During that 1,000-day siege I chose not to pay child support, chose not to remove graffiti or remove trash along the freeway. The conscientious objection and refusal to make crime pay resulted in my 60 day sentence as a high power, K-10, contempt of court keep away, in the Los Angeles County jail's medical wing down the hall from Robert Blake. I was incarcerated for 5 days and released.

The most interesting development during that deadbeat standoff was the complete lack of [financial decorum](#) regarding the Los Angeles County CSE agency. Prior to my arrest, a secret default dissolution of marriage set my child support arrearage at \$63,165, set my current child support payments at \$1,479 / month, and ordered my \$32,000 retirement account to be paid to my ex-wife pursuant to a QDRO (Qualified Domestic Relations Order). A month later my ex-wife moved with my 3 daughters up to Carmel, CA and filed for enforcement in Monterey County.

LA County continued to bill me \$2,200 / month while Monterey County continued to bill me \$1,479 / month. \$63,165 + \$526 / month interest is all I would ever owe LA County, but they continued to fraudulently double bill me even after I pled "no contest" to ignoring the same court order I was desperately attempting to force LA County to recognize. Although it may seem like I knuckled under, the charge carried a 60 day sentence and I already had 35 days time served (it was a wash). I would have refused probation and surrendered immediately, but the District attorney promised a global solution with LA and Monterey County and promised to reinstate my driver's license. LA County released my driver's license but Monterey County didn't. LA County continued to fraudulently double bill me so, needless to say, I felt justified in refusing to remove graffiti or attempting to become current with child support payments.

On 06-03-01 the LA Times published an article entitled "[County child support program's accounting under scrutiny by state](#)", "*Inflated figures could affect funding statewide. A private firm is hired to examine the system*". The firm to conduct the investigation was [Policy Studies Inc](#) (PSI) of Denver, CO. On 12-20-01 LA County issued a credit report specifying my child support arrearage to be \$233,957 and \$346,053 a month later. On 01-05-02 the LA Times published an article entitled "[Reformed child support system termed a success](#)", "*Glowing report comes on the two-year anniversary of the state agency that collects court-ordered payments, whose amounts doubled on average per case.*".

How many other inactive accounts were toggled to reflect a \$250,000 decrease in balance (collection)? Did LA County conspire with PSI to cook the books to deceive Grey Davis, or were they just defrauding the taxpayers?



Jim Untersshine, GZS of LB, 08-11-03, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/archive/u-v/untersshine/03/untersshine081203.htm>

California Governor Gray Davis seems to be losing ground in his attempt to hold on to Executive power, in the wake of the anticipated recall election. A last minute attempt to allow undocumented Mexicans to hold a driver's license may not be enough to guarantee a Hispanic landslide. Davis may choose to grant illegal immigrants free car insurance to sway any Mexicans still on the fence.

To insure a backdoor victory, California Lieutenant Governor Cruz Bustamante has entered the race to allow Davis the opportunity for role reversal if worse comes to worse. The backlash of this loss of power would result in the Hispanic constituency being forced to speak and read English, while interrupting the flow of lotto winnings dispensed to Mexican visitors.

The California Governor's race has narrowed down to Bustamonte/Davis, Arnold Schwarzenegger, Arianna Huffington, and Peter Ueberroth who will all be forced to establish a platform that will guarantee the California voters that the state's fiscal problems will go away. The actual details of fiscal savings and social policy may be required, rather than a "Trust me, I'm from L.A."

Aside from the anticipated mudslinging, regarding the California re-election, the debates between candidates might bring insight into their qualifications. What do these candidates think the major issues are, regarding the California state of affairs?

- Are they aware that California loses over \$150 million per year in federal funding to perpetrate financial fraud against parents only? **11**
- Are they aware that California has contracted to pay IBM \$800 million to develop a federally approved child support enforcement accounting system that is designed to plunder the finances and invade the privacy of parents only? **12**
- Are they aware that 26% of all female homicide victims in California were killed by their spouse? **13**
- Are they aware that over 40% of all female homicide victims in California were killed by a family member? **13**
- Are they aware that over 40% of all child homicide victims in California were killed by a family member? **13**
- Are they aware that Policy Studies Inc. of Denver, Colorado is in complete control of the California Family Law system? **14**
- Are they aware that men who are not parents are forced to pay child support to insure California federal funding? **15**

I don't know if getting the *family* (special interest) vote is necessarily a means to win an election, but I would hope it would outweigh that of the homosexuals, feminists, land barons, corporations, or the Mexicans. After all, a nation is judged by how they treat their families, a family is judged by how they treat their children, and our children will judge us all.

Most of the points just described were detailed in a submittal that I sent to the US House of Representatives, Committee on Ways and Means, on 07-26-03 entitled "[Welfare Design Review](#)", in support of the recent "Waste, Fraud, and Abuse" hearings held on 07-17-03. I wasn't the only singularity that had an axe to grind and the willingness to redress a few issues. I know of two other "whistle-blowers" who attempted to "send a kite to the shot-callers".

- Bill Woods, associated with "[Dads in Family Court](#)", threw down the gauntlet and invited us to embrace the challenge. [Bill Wood's personal submittal](#) provided a very elegant history of how we arrived in this quagmire of family ABUSE. **16**
- Steve Cloer is associated with "[Fathers Are Parents Too](#)". [Steve Cloer's personal submittal](#) detailed the many ways the destruction of the family contributed to WASTE. **17**
- Jim Untersshine is associated with "[GZS of LB](#)". [Jim Untersshine's personal submittal](#) detailed the Family Law system and Child Support Enforcement in the state of California as a clear case of taxpayer FRAUD. **18**

"[Welfare Design Review](#)" was basically a progressive recantation of my articles, which were published exclusively by MensNewsDaily.com. (MensNewsDaily is the only Internet conduit for "hang down" gender issues, run by the illustrious emancipator and All-American, Mike LaSalle). The following is included in the "Level of Involvement" section of the submittal and is relevant to the California problem:

- Identify independent entities that are paid by state taxpayers to poison the antidote to the welfare disease that has been prescribed by our Legislature. **14**
- Identify independent entities that are paid by US taxpayers to cover up the effects of an out of control family law system to our Legislature. **19**
- Identify Secretaries that have sabotaged the intent of the federally mandated child support guideline review by "silencing or eliminating all advocates of change amongst those who advise legislation". **10**
- Identify Judicial bodies who knowingly allow the misapplication of the federal law to provide the means to exploit children for money.
- Identify Attorney Generals who refuse to enforce laws uniformly throughout their state. **11**
- Identify state Governors who advocate paternity fraud for profit. **15**

The bottom line of the California problem is the state's greed for federal funding and it's tacky justification to collect it. To identify the only special interest group that is worthy of recognition, California must identify our children and the families that are struggling to support them.

California Family Code 4053 e) states: "The guideline seeks to place the interests of children as the state's top priority". I believe it is high time California starts to live up to this pledge, and stops using our children's name in vein regarding their exploitation of children for money.

California is up for grabs (Continued)

Citations:

\1 CA Governor's Budget Summary 2002-03, "[Health and Human Services](#)", CSA, pg 191

\2 Peter Felsenfeld, Contra Costa Times, 07-15-03 "[IBM gets state child support contract](#)"

\3 CA Dept. of Justice - "[Homicide in California - 2000](#)", Chart 15, "Gender of Victim by Relationship of Victim to Offender"

\4 Judicial Council of CA, *Child Support Guideline Review 2000", [Chapter 3](#), Exhibit 3-13, "Monthly Child Support Order", \$369 for 1 child, \$662 for 2, \$921 for 3. Greg Krikorian, LA Times, 06-03-01, "[County Child Support Program's Accounting Under Scrutiny by State](#)", "Services: Inflated figures could affect funding statewide. A private firm is hired to examine the system". [Policy Studies Inc.](#) (PSI), 999 18th St, Denver, CO

\5 Jasmine Lee, Daily Breeze, 09-28-02,"[Davis vetoes tests to ID dads](#)", "PATERNITY: Men forced to support children not their own say bill would have offered relief. They vow to fight on"

\6 Bill Wood, 07-17-03, "FC-8 Hearing on Waste, Fraud, and Abuse", "[Testimony For The Ways And Means Committee](#)", "A personal submission not on behalf of anyone else and these are my own views"

\7 Steve Cloer, 07-30-03, "FC-8 Hearing on Waste, Fraud, and Abuse", "[Written Testimony For The Ways And Means Committee](#)", "The information presented in this document is my personal submission only and not on behalf of any group or organization"

\8 Jim Unterschine, GZS of LB, 07-26-03, "[Welfare Design Review](#)", "Submitted for review to the U.S. House of Representatives Committee on Ways and Means", "Waste, Fraud, and Abuse Hearings"

\9 [Institute for Family and Social Responsibility](#) (FASR), 1315 10th St, Bloomington, IN,

\10 Daniel Drummond, Washington Times, 08-04-01, "[Professor Ousted from Child Support Panel](#)", 'HHS Secretary Rossiter dismissed political science professor Stephen Baskerville from the 2001 Virginia Triennial Child Support Guideline Review panel'

\11 [USC 42 666](#) b6D - Provision must be made for the imposition of a fine against any employer who -

(i) discharges from employment, refuses to employ, or takes disciplinary action against any noncustodial parent subject to income withholding required by this subsection because of the existence of such withholding and the obligations or additional obligations which it imposes upon the employer; or

(ii) fails to withhold support from income or to pay such amounts to the State disbursement unit in accordance with this subsection.



Paternity "Pre-Crime" is the next inevitable phase Why are fathers expected to kill the mother of their child in California?

Jim Untersshine, GZS of LB, 07-13-03, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/archive/u-v/untersshine/03/untersshine071503.htm>

The Justice Department may soon entertain the idea of considering paternity establishment as a motive for murder in some states. Not unlike the movie "Minority Report", a suspected father of a baby may be taken into custody by the authorities, forced to wear a "halo", stuck in a clear plastic tube, and then programmed to act passively when he is sentenced to indentured servitude for 18 years and denied contact with his child.

Paternity "pre-crime" could have possibly saved the life of Sandra Levy, Bonny-Lee Bakely, and Laci Peterson. The California Attorney General reports that 26% of all female homicide victims were killed by their spouse statewide. ¹¹ Perhaps the homicide statistics would be even more telling if it related males and females who were parents of the same child, regardless of whether they were married.

What is the public's perceived motive for a father to murder the mother of his child in California? Did Gary Condit and Scott Peterson successfully "Throw Momma from the Train", since we know Robert Blake was in jail? Why was Dan Rather the only member of the media who didn't believe Gary Condit was guilty? How far away did Brothers have to go to exonerate himself, and why would he kill his children? Why did Mark Furman beat a path to O J Simpson's house after Nicole was found brutally murdered?

The fathers (or alleged fathers) mentioned above have yet to be convicted of a crime, but the public seems to assume they are obviously guilty. Gone are the days when a spouse kills a spouse when one of them is having an affair, in this age of "no fault" divorce.. Now "the straw that breaks the camel's back" is when the dependent parent informs the family breadwinner: "I will kick you out of your house, force you into bankruptcy, and make sure you never see your kids again". Not because it is a terrorist threat, but rather because it is absolutely true. If a guy in a biker-bar holds a lotto ticket over his head and announces to the crowd: " Check it out you losers, I just won the 5 million dollar lotto and I haven't signed the ticket yet", who could resist the temptation to take advantage of the situation, or blame anyone who couldn't?

A breadwinner involved in a California custody battle can only hope to receive 50% custody of the children. The spoils of this miraculous accomplishment would allow this "deep pockets" parent to establish a new residence, care for the children half the time, and pay 19% of net income for 1 child, 30% for 2, and 38% for 3. A custody battle is hardly worth waging when shared parenting only reduces the support award by 6% of net income for 1 child, 10% for 2, and 12% for 3. ¹²

California led the nation in 2000 accumulating 987,267 paternity establishments (3,466 increase from 1999) and represents 15% of the national total of 6,535,116 (548,200 increase from 1999). ¹³ California paternity establishments represent 4% of the state's adult population of 31,171,082, but exceeds the entire adult population of the state of Idaho.

California led the nation in 2000 accumulating 1,527,959 out-of-wedlock births (107,172 decrease from 1999) and represents 15% of the national total of 10,098,357 (138,712 decrease from 1999). ¹³ California out-of-wedlock births represent 5% of the state's adult population, but exceeds the entire adult population of the state of Mississippi.

The difference between paternity establishments and out-of-wedlock births represent fathers who have yet to be identified by the state. Governor Gray Davis should have been arrested for inciting a riot, when he arrogantly forced paternity on innocent bystanders in the state's desperate attempt to find over half a million more. ¹⁴ 540,692 outstanding out-of-wedlock births in California exceed the entire adult population of the state of South Dakota.

These sleepers are out there, and they may know they are being hunted, and many may wonder what they will do when they are forced family law injustice in the name of a child they never met. These ticking time bombs will become isolated and alienated by a family law system that exploits children for money, with the mother of their child as the only target for retaliation, if a vain attempt to disarm their assailant is planned. The true assailant is the family law system, the civil court, and the Child Support Enforcement (CSE) agencies that portray themselves as an extension of the federal government.

The Legislative branch seems to be getting serious about the importance of fathers in the lives of their children. The findings that are put forth in the "Responsible Fatherhood Act of 2003" ¹⁵ seem to challenge family courts that recklessly segregate fathers from their children without justification. The laws are in place to protect NCPs from employer discrimination due to family law proceedings or judgements which seems to challenge employers to resist the temptation to interrupt child support payments to families by terminating employment without justification. ¹⁶ The legislative branch, at the state ¹⁷ and federal ¹⁸ level, has been guaranteed that all state's child support guidelines are less than the state's maximum welfare benefits. ¹⁹

The Legislative branch of our government is now in a position to rise up and demand "Let my people go". The Legislative branch must demand that the Judicial branch stop denying shared parenting without cause, and must limit child support awards to the maximum welfare benefits provided by their state. The Legislative branch must demand that the Executive branch must enforce the laws uniformly throughout each state, rather than imposing the laws that persecute NCPs while ignoring the laws that protect them.

The Judicial branch sets the stage for violence against mothers while the Executive branch is forced to somehow justify it. The Legislative branch is the only branch of government that the people control, but can the Legislative branch control the other two? This is exactly how revolutions begin, when the checks and balances, that are the foundation of a government, are somehow lost due to public apathy. As a father of 3 daughters, I refuse to expose them to a system that puts them in harms way, and I'm sure I don't stand alone.

Paternity "Pre-Crime" is the next inevitable phase (Continued)

Citations:

- 1 CA Dept. of Justice - [Homicide in California, 2000](#), Chart 15 - Gender of Victim by Relationship of Victim to Offender
- 2 California Family Code, [CAFC 4055](#), "The statewide uniform guideline for determining child support orders",
- 3 Office of Child Support Enforcement (OCSE), [Table 58](#) "Paternity Establishment (PEP)"
- 4 **Jasmine Lee, Daily Breeze**, 09-28-02, "[Davis vetoes tests to ID dads](#)", "**PATERNITY: Men forced to support children not their own say bill would have offered relief. They vow to fight on**"
- 5 US Senate, [Responsible Fatherhood Act of 2003](#) (S.604)
- 6 [USC 42 666](#) (b)(6)(D) - Provision must be made for the imposition of a fine against any employer who -
 - (i) discharges from employment, refuses to employ, or takes disciplinary action against any noncustodial parent subject to income withholding required by this subsection because of the existence of such withholding and the obligations or additional obligations which it imposes upon the employer; or
 - (ii) fails to withhold support from income or to pay such amounts to the State disbursement unit in accordance with this subsection.
- 7 Judicial Council of California, Administrative Office Of The Courts, [Chapter 3](#), "Monthly Child Support Order"
- 8 US House, Ways and Means Committee, 2000 Greenbook, [Table 8-2](#), "Interstate Child Support Guidelines For Various Cases"
- 9 US House, Ways and Means Committee, 2000 Greenbook, [Table 7-9](#), "Maximum Combined TANF And Food Stamp Benefit For Families Of One To Six Persons, January 1, 2000"

The Exploitation of Taxpayers for Money

Deadbeat Dads are forced to pay interest on money that never existed

Jim Untershine, GZS of LB, 07-04-03

California led the nation in 2000 accumulating child support arrearages of \$15.8 billion (\$1.7 billion increase from 1999), and represents 19% of the national total reported to be \$84.0 billion (\$8.6 billion increase from 1999). 1 If all the deadbeat dads suddenly paid off this debt, the taxpayers would be forced to pay the respective states 10% of the collections or a total of \$8.4 billion in incentive payments. 2

It has come to the attention of some state legislators that these child support arrearages have gotten out of hand. Many state legislators seriously doubt whether these arrearages will ever be paid off during a deadbeat's lifetime. The Federal mandate forbids states to forgive any part of this child support arrearage, which usually grows with 10% per annum interest. The longer it takes to collect it, the larger the child support arrearage grows, and the larger the Federal incentive a state earns.

The worst case scenario would involve an NCP that never pays a dime in child support, and is charged 10% per annum interest. After 18 years, the interest alone would equal 95% of the back child support owed. 3 When the current child support charges stop, the child support arrearage increases by adding 10% of the 18 year back child support owed every year.

Aside from the interest driving the child support arrearage up, the child support guideline imposed on NCPs by each state determines the maximum 18 year back child support owed. The taxpayers are forced to pay an incentive on money collected that is over and above the welfare benefits that would be paid to a family for 18 years. The spirit of the law that begged the creation of welfare reform was to keep families off the welfare roles, not to empower the state to insure a tax-free windfall for custodial parents (CP) and ripping off the US taxpayers to do it.

The tried and true benchmark for the cost of supporting children is still the maximum welfare benefits offered to families by each state. Since the CP is not required to account for the money paid to support the children, the only method by which an NCP or the state can insure the children receive support is if the family remains on welfare. Child support guidelines that exceed the state's maximum welfare benefits will serve to help the NCP fall behind in payments, while setting the pace for an exorbitant incentive from the taxpayers when the NCP is finally forced to pay years later.

Before demonstrating the "welfare only" philosophy of child support guidelines, lets take a quick look at how the "welfare plus" collections are distributed. When a full collection is made by CSE, the welfare owed is deducted and the remainder is distributed to the CP.

The state recoups their 30% share of the welfare owed collection and then deducts the state's "welfare plus" incentive before distributing the remainder to the US taxpayers. The amount distributed to the CP includes the back child support owed, minus the welfare owed, plus the interest on the back child support owed, plus the interest on the welfare benefits that the family received from the US taxpayers.

Assume that a state's child support guideline was the same as the state's welfare benefits, and the family always received welfare.

The state deducts their 30% share of the welfare owed collection and then deducts the state's "welfare only" incentive before distributing the remainder to the US taxpayers. The amount distributed to the CP includes the interest on the welfare benefits that the family received from the US taxpayers.

California will pay a maximum welfare benefit of \$988/month to a family with 3 children, while demanding an NCP to pay 50% of net income (\$2,200/month for NCP earning \$52,800/year). If a family remained on welfare for 18 years before a full collection was made, the distribution after collection (assuming a 10% collection incentive) would be:

"Welfare only": CP = \$202,738 4, CA = \$105,637 5, US = \$107,771 6, NCP = - \$416,146 (44% of NCP 18yr net income)

"Welfare plus": CP = \$713,232 4, CA = \$156,686 5, US = \$ 56,722 6, NCP = - \$926,640 (98% of NCP 18yr net income)

Comparing the distribution of collections between the two child support guideline philosophies, it can be seen that the "welfare plus" scheme allows the CP to receive a \$510,494 increase courtesy of the NCP, while allowing California to receive a \$51,049 incentive increase courtesy of the US taxpayers. Some greedy states will fraudulently exaggerate the welfare owed since there is no summary of welfare benefits paid to the CP. California refuses to adopt a federally approved accounting system which allows the state to fraudulently assault CPs, NCPs, and the taxpayers. California loses \$150 million in federal participation for the ability to commit financial fraud.

Taxpayers may feel that our legislators should have predicted this inevitable problem of skyrocketing child support arrearages. However, our legislators at the state and federal level are being told that the child support guideline in their state is less than the welfare benefits. California legislators have been misinformed by Policy Studies Inc (PSI) of Denver, CO, 7 while the US House of Representatives have been misinformed by the Institute for Family and Social Responsibility (FASR) of Bloomington, IN. 8

The US taxpayers are richly rewarding states (that impose an outrageous child support guideline) for perpetuating welfare, encouraging divorce, provoking domestic violence, and driving the only parent capable of financially supporting the children into financial insolvency.

Usually problem identification leads to damage control, corrective action, and then an investigation into the level of involvement. The corrective action for this problem is simply to enforce the child support guidelines reported to our legislators and improve the means by which welfare benefits are used to support the children. The US taxpayers should receive the interest on the welfare benefits owed or just eliminate interest altogether, since the back child support owed in excess of the welfare owed represents money that never existed.

The Exploitation of Taxpayers for Money (Continued)

Citations:

- 11 Office of Child Support Enforcement (OCSE), [Table 75](#), [Table 76](#), "Total Amount of Arrearages"
- 12 USC 42 658 (c) - Incentive payments to States - Increase in percentage; laboratory costs
 (1) 6.5 percent, plus
 (2) one-half of 1 percent for each full two-tenths by which such ratio exceeds 1.4; except that the percent so specified shall in no event be increased (for either title IV-A collections or non-title IV-A collections) to more than 10 percent. For purposes of the preceding sentence, laboratory costs incurred in determining paternity in any fiscal year may at the option of the State be excluded from the State's combined title IV-A/non-title IV-A administrative costs for that year.
- 13 Let CS = Child support owed, n = Increments per year, t_n = Time increment, I_y = Interest per annum
 1) Arrearage = $[1 + I_y * (t_n + n) / (2 * n)]^{t_n} * CS$
 Let I_{18} = interest after 18 years
 2) $I_{18} = I_y * (t_n + n) / (2 * n)$ when $n=1$ inc/yr, $t_n=18$ yrs, $I_y=10\%$ /yr
 2) $I_{18} = (0.1) * (18+1) / (2*1)$
 2) $I_{18} = 0.95$
 1) Arrearage = $[1 + (0.95)]^{18} * CS$
- 14 Let CS = $W * (1 + A)$, where $A = (CS/W - 1)$ and W = maximum welfare benefit
 1) Arrearage = $(1 + I_{18})^{t_n} * (1 + A)^{t_n} * W$
 3) CP = $[A + I_{18} * (1 + A)]^{t_n} * W$
 Let CS=W=988/mo=11,856/yr, $I_{18}=0.95$, $t_n=18$ yrs
 3) CP = $[0 + (0.95) * (1 + 0)]^{18} * (11,856)$
 3) CP = \$202,738
 Let CS=2,200/mo, W=988/mo=11,856/yr, $A=[(2,200/988) - 1]=1.23$, $n=1$ inc/yr, $t_n=18$ yrs, $I_y=10\%$ /yr
 3) CP = $[1.23 + (0.95) * (1 + 1.23)]^{18} * (11,856)$
 3) CP = \$713,232
- 15 Let X=30% of welfare owed as state's contribution, and Y=10% state collection incentive
 4) CA = $[X + Y * (1 + I_{18}) * (1 + A)]^{t_n} * W$
 Let CS=W=988/mo=11,856/yr, $I_{18}=0.95$, $A=0$, $t_n=18$ yrs,
 4) CA = $[(0.3) + (0.1) * (1 + 0.95) * (1 + 0)]^{18} * (11,856)$
 4) CA = \$105,637
 Let CS=2,200/mo, W=988/mo=11,856/yr, $I_{18}=0.95$, $A=[(2,200/988) - 1]=1.23$, $t_n=18$ yrs
 4) CA = $[(0.3) + (0.1) * (1 + 0.95) * (1 + 1.23)]^{18} * (11,856)$
 4) CA = \$156,686
- 16 Let X=30% of welfare owed as state's contribution, and Y=10% state collection incentive.
 5) US = $[(1 - X) - Y * (1 + I_{18}) * (1 + A)]^{t_n} * W$
 Let CS=W=988/mo=11,856/yr, $I_{18}=0.95$, $A=0$, $t_n=18$ yrs
 5) US = $[(1 - 0.3) - (0.1) * (1 + 0.95) * (1 + 0)]^{18} * (11,856)$
 5) US = \$107,771
 Let CS=2,200/mo, W=988/mo=11,856/yr, $I_{18}=0.95$, $A=[(2,200/988) - 1]=1.23$, $t_n=18$ yrs
 5) US = $[(1 - 0.3) - (0.1) * (1 + 0.95) * (1 + 1.23)]^{18} * (11,856)$
 5) US = \$56,722
- 17 Judicial Council of California, Administrative Office of the Courts, **Chapter 3**, "Monthly Child Support Order"
- 18 US House of Representatives, Committee on Ways and Means, 2000 Greenbook, **Table 8-2**, "Interstate Child Support Guidelines"



MND
mensnewsdaily.com

Custody Free in 2003

It's never too late to do the right thing, especially if it's free

Jim Untersshine, GZS of LB, 06-17-03, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/archive/u-v/untersshine/03/untersshine061703.htm>

Welfare reform may provide California salvation, regarding the state's rampant abuse of families and taxpayers. The State of California pays over \$150 million in Federal penalties every year for their failure to adopt a Federally approved child support accounting system. **11** The State of California may ask the Federal Government: "Why should states be forced to reinvent the wheel? Credit Card Companies do this type of thing every day and they abide by Financial Institution Codes." Credit Card Companies spent millions of dollars last year, lobbying to make bankruptcy impossible for deadbeat dads, when they could have solved the problem themselves. **12**

"Custody Free" child support is designed to allow parents to remain financially solvent, but it also serves to remove the motivation for separation. **13** It not only provides accountability of money paid to support the children for a particular family, it also provides data that can be used to estimate the cost of raising children for a family of this type. Since either parent can access the money set aside to support the children, then it really doesn't matter who has custody, provided the money is being spent to support the children.

A family that is functional before separation should be allowed to function after separation. Developing a history of a particular family's costs of raising children will eliminate any surprises after separation. The following credit card account can be set up by parents upon the birth of their child, rather than waiting until after separation.

Cardholders - Parents, and Children

Depositors - Parents, Employers, Health Insurance Providers, and Government Agencies

Summary Recipients - Parents, Arbitrator, and Government data gathering Agencies

Charges - Credit Card Company itemizes all authorized charges and charges back any unauthorized charges to the offending cardholder.

Restrictions - Parents and Arbitrator enter into an agreement of authorized charges intended to support the children. The contributions of each parent may be decreased if funds exceed a certain level or can be rolled over to a college fund account

Authorized Charges - The purpose of the "Custody Free" account is to establish a baseline for expenditures in supporting the children. Food, Clothing, School Supplies, etc will be included as authorized charges. Rent, Utilities, Services, etc can be agreed upon by the parents as well as any other expenses that they may deem necessary. A case of beer, a carton of cigarettes, or a crate of condoms would be charged back to the offending cardholder, thereby increasing the contribution amount for that cardholder.

The Arbitrator - The Arbitrator is not necessarily the Family Court, or Child Support Enforcement. The Arbitrator could be a recognized representative from the Credit Card Company, Church, Employer, School, or any Privatized Agency. The Arbitrator will be responsible for resolving any issues regarding funds not deposited into the account as agreed, or disputes regarding inappropriate charges, or if it appears that the children are naked and starving. The Arbitrator can allow welfare money to flow into the account to make up for unemployment of a parent or other irregularities that may threaten continuity of child support. The Arbitrator can issue actions against employers who fail to make scheduled contributions and act immediately to protect a parent from employer discrimination regarding child support withholding.

Government Agencies - Government Agencies that may make deposits to the account include Welfare, Unemployment Insurance, Disability Insurance, Internal Revenue Service, etc. Government Agencies that receive the Account Summary are data gathering agencies (US Census, USDA, etc) that would only have visibility as to the statistics regarding a family of this type, rather than who this family actually is.

"Roll it up" Parenting - In the event of separation the family residence stays intact and one parent resides there until they have to "Roll it up" and stay somewhere else. The children continue to reside at the family residence and the parents take turns residing with them. The parenting rotation will be agreed on by the parents or ordered by the Arbitrator. Dad doesn't have to relocate his workshop, garden center, or workout equipment, and Mom doesn't have to recreate her culinary empire, or abandon her masterpiece of interior design. The kids keep their room, their toys, their friends, and continue to go to the same school.

The "Separation Station" - Parents who must "Roll it up" may choose to stay at the state of the art housing complex, subsidized by the taxpayers and those who have been ordered to pay restitution resulting from their exploitation of children for money. With a "Gold Club" on one side and a "Chippendales" on the other, this sprawling oasis is guaranteed to provide the means by which a parent can "sow their wild oats" in the name of "getting it out of their system". With a championship golf course, tennis courts, and Olympic-sized pool, this "Club Med" for parents will allow them to discover what they have been missing, or realize what they took for granted. Classes available to "Roll it up" parents include relationship, parenting, sex therapy, and anger management, as well as career counseling, job training, and job placement services. For the more extreme cases there is drug rehabilitation, psychotherapy, and jail.

11 California Governor's Budget 2002-3, [Health and Human Services](#)

12 Jesse J. Holland, Associated Press, 07-26-02, [White House Hails Bankruptcy Bill](#)

13 Jim Untersshine, GZS of LB, 07-04-01, ["Family Law Design Review"](#)



Jim Untersshine, GZS of LB, 06-13-03, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/archive/u-v/untersshine/03/untersshine061303.htm>

Governor Grey Davis vetoed last years legislation (Assembly Bill 2240) that would have allowed vindication for California victims of paternity fraud, and would have allowed the state plausible deniability in the complicity / conspiracy to commit a crime. The veto of the bill amounted to obstruction of justice and the motive was \$40-million in federal funding. After vetoing the bill, Davis was quoted to say, "If the bill became law, the state might not meet federal requirements on collecting child support payments, putting California at risk of losing \$40 million in federal funds." Davis wrote in a veto message, "I recognize that paternity fraud is a serious issue and has the potential of damaging an individual's livelihood. However, AB 2240 is flawed in its attempt to address the issue." 1

The wrongful collections demanded by Davis, from these victims of mistaken identity, were not enough to force the taxpayers to make crime pay in California. The Los Angeles Times reports: "Anticipating a \$40-million cut in funding to child-support agencies statewide, San Bernardino County, with a collection rate of 36%, has issued layoff notices to 60 child-support workers. In Los Angeles County, which collects just 32% of court-ordered child support, officials say they may cut as many as 300 child-support worker positions." Davis' latest plan also assumes that vehicle license fees would be raised, bringing in an additional \$4 billion per year 2

To pump up the federal incentives paid by the taxpayers, California's child support collections must increase or the administrative costs must decrease. 3 If California would adopt a federally approved accounting system, the state could save over \$150 million in federal penalties every year. 4 However, the state would lose the fraudulent collections, or be exposed to legal liability in this age of accountability and Martha Stewart.

The various types of fraud used by California in collecting child support include:

- Consumer fraud - Children have no legal right to the damages awarded to them by the civil court and paid by the NCP
- Accounting fraud - California has refused to implement a federally approved automated statewide child support collection system. regarding the various county agencies
- Mail fraud - Eliciting fraudulent amounts of money from NCPs using the US Postal Service
- Credit fraud - Notifying creditors and the IRS of fraudulent amounts of money owed by NCPs.
- Paternity fraud - Forcing men whom may have had sex with a woman, to pay for another man's child.

Rather than ending the fraud perpetrated by his state, Governor Grey Davis seeks to reclaim the taxpayer's money by laying-off DCSS employees and raising the state's automobile registration fees. The fraudulent California child support racket will eventually bring Federal scrutiny, fulfilling the familiar prophecy "Detached from the nation, California will slip into oblivion".

As the road to Hell is paved with good intentions, the road to ruin is paved with fraud.

01-99 - CA DCSS is separated from District Attorney by CA Legislative Branch

California Assembly Bill 472 was part of legislation that separated the District Attorney from Child Support Services. AB 472 was deemed necessary after a 1999 Bureau of State Audits report found that the child support enforcement program in California was lacking in many areas, including a sense of overall vision and uniformity of practice. 5

01-00 - FASR contracted by U.S. Legislative Branch to provide interstate child support guidelines

The Federal government contracted the Institute of Family and Social Responsibility (FASR) to operate as the clearinghouse for child support enforcement (CSE) statistics. FASR reported interstate child support guideline amounts for various cases in Table 8-2 of the Ways and Means Greenbook 2000. FASR reported California child support guideline demands \$770/mo for 2 children regarding an NCP earning \$4,400/mo. 6

FASR's report fails to mention whether the NCP's income is gross or net. A cursory glance at the source of this data, reveals that the reported amounts were based on gross income, but it was based on \$4,400/mo total gross income for both parents (NCP = \$2,640/mo, CP = \$1,760/mo). 7 Marilyn Klotz is a research associate of FASR, and reports that the data presented to the US Legislature is based on a bi-annual national survey conducted by Maureen Pirog, the co-director of FASR,. Klotz is a former assistant for economic policy for House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt, while Pirog provided the scientific foundation for the child support guideline in Alaska. 8

FASR seems to be telling the US Legislature that an NCP earning \$52,800/yr is required to pay less than the welfare benefits for a family of that size in California. FASR also seems to be telling the US Legislature that Indiana has the most aggressive child support guideline in the nation. It is no surprise that FASR is based out of the University of Indiana at Bloomington.

06-00 - PSI contracted by CA Judicial Branch to review child support guideline.

The Judicial Council of California contracted Policy Studies Inc (PSI) of Denver, Colorado to review the state child support guideline. The review is mandated by federal law and must serve to verify compliance with the federal mandate, and to recommend changes to the Legislature. PSI reported the average child support order as \$369/mo for 1 child, \$662 for 2, and \$921 for 3. Welfare benefits for a family of that size is \$627/mo for 1 child, \$813/mo for 2, \$988/mo for 3. 9 What PSI failed to tell the CA Legislature is that the Family Code falls woefully short of complying with the federal mandate regarding the enforcement of NCP protections against employer discrimination.

CA Governor Grey Davis runs out of excuses (Continued)

PSI seems to be telling the California Legislature that the average child support order is less than the monthly welfare benefits for a family of any size. PSI is under the direction of Robert Williams and provides sole source child support consultation to 49 states, Canada, Australia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

01-01 - CA DCSS accounting penalty reported to the CA Legislative Branch

The Financial Services Branch of California transmitted the DCSS portion of the governor's budget to the Legislature. DCSS chooses to use the federal incentives from fraudulent billing practices to backfill the loss of Federal financial participation amounting to a \$152 million penalty. California refuses to use a federally approved county automation system that would allow accurate accounting of child support collections. [\10](#)

06-01 - [PSI](#) contracted by CA Executive Branch to investigate accounting practices of LA DCSS

DCSS of California pays \$250,000 to PSI to investigate the accounting practices of LA County and to disprove the negative findings arrived at by PricewaterhouseCoopers. The inflated child support collection figures by LA County prompted the director of California DCSS, Curtis L. Child, to say, "L.A.'s performance continues to be a problem for the statewide program and when they have such a significant percentage of the statewide caseload, it affects the state's ability to do well on [federal] performance measures." [\11](#)

PSI aspires to "Do socially useful work, have fun, and make money"

01-02 - [PSI](#) reports findings of the investigation regarding LA DCSS accounting practices

California's overhaul of its beleaguered child support system, prompted state officials and advocates to say that the new program has exceeded expectations in collecting money for single-parent families. The director of California DCSS, Curtis L. Child, was quoted as saying "The reorganization has helped to foster a new level of cooperation between child support advocates, fathers' rights groups and others in handling the thorny issue of child support collections". [\12](#)

PSI reports that LA County has achieved an "impressive rate" of compliance with federal deadlines for child support cases, an indication that it is meeting deadlines for such actions as establishing paternity and obtaining court orders for collections. But the study also found that the county's collection rate for current support was only 32%, "very low" compared with the state and nation. The latest state figures show that collections on current support in California averaged 44%, while nationwide the figure was 56%. [\12](#)

PSI reports that LA County's performance in other key areas has also been poor. For example, the report found, Los Angeles County has an "extraordinarily high" rate of court orders obtained by default--79%--because those sued for child support fail, for whatever reasons, to appear in court. That default rate, the report says, not only raises serious questions about the fairness of the county's approach, but also gives the court orders for child support "less credibility and makes them harder to enforce." [\12](#)

PSI seeks to create an environment that encourages employees to take risks without being punished for their mistakes.

06-02 - CA DCSS accounting penalty reported to the CA Legislative Branch

Health and Human Services of California transmitted their portion of the governor's budget to the Legislature. DCSS chooses to use the federal incentives from fraudulent billing practices to backfill the loss of Federal financial participation amounting to a \$158 million penalty. California refuses to use a federally approved county automation system that would allow accurate accounting of child support collections. [\4](#)

Citations:

[\1](#) Jasmine Lee, Daily Breeze, 09-28-02, "[Davis vetoes tests to ID dads](#)", "PATERNITY: Men forced to support children not their own say bill would have offered relief. They vow to fight on"

[\2](#) Hugo Martin - Sue Fox, LA Times, 06-08-03, "[Cuts Imperil Child-Support Checks](#)", "Layoffs loom at county agencies as the state copes with budget gap. With fewer caseworkers, Southland collections could go from bad to worse"

[\3](#) Jim Unterschine, GZS of LB, 06-06-03, "[Profit Analysis of Child Support Guidelines](#)", "Identifying false profits in the name of our children"

[\4](#) California Governor's Budget 2002-3, [Health and Human Services](#)

[\5](#) CA DCSS, "[Complaint Resolution and State Hearing Regulation Training](#)"

[\6](#) US House, Ways and Means Committee, 2000 Greenbook, [Table 8-2](#)

[\7](#) Marilyn E. Klotz, FASR, 1998, "[Interstate Comparison of Child Support Orders Using State Guidelines](#)"

[\8](#) American Bar Association, "[Evaluation of State Child Support Guidelines](#)", Part 1: Summary Of State Guideline Review Processes And Outcomes

[\9](#) Judicial Council of California, Administrative Office Of The Courts, [Chapter 3](#), "Monthly Child Support Order"

[\10](#) California Governor's Budget 2001-2, CA DCSS, <http://www.dof.ca.gov>

[\11](#) Greg Krikorian, LA Times, 06-03-01, "[County Child Support Program's Accounting Under Scrutiny by State](#)", "Services: Inflated figures could affect funding statewide. A private firm is hired to examine the system"

[\12](#) Greg Krikorian, LA Times, 01-05-02, "[Reformed Child Support System Termed a Success](#)", "Services: Glowing report comes on the two-year anniversary of the state agency that collects court-ordered payments, whose amounts doubled on average per case."



Jim Untersshine, GZS of LB, 06-06-03, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/archive/u-v/untersshine/03/untersshine060703.htm>

A state can receive a profit from the taxpayers for collecting child support arrearages, provided Child Support Enforcement (CSE) gets involved. If a state's child support guideline is outrageous enough to cause the noncustodial parent (NCP) to fall behind in child support or become unemployed, the custodial parent (CP) will be forced to file for CSE involvement when the family finally begs for welfare (TANF). It is important to realize that if a state imposes a fair child support guideline and the NCP never falls behind in child support payments, the state will never receive a profit.

Although the taxpayers are obligated to pay states incentives and bonuses regarding various aspects of welfare related programs, the analysis that follows focuses on child support arrearage and collection.

FEDERAL INCENTIVES

Federal incentives are paid to a state as a function of the state's total collections from the NCP and the state's administration costs. The collections made from NCPs, divided by the state's administrative costs, must exceed 1.4 to receive more than 6.5% of the collections as a profit paid by the taxpayers. ¹ The equation below is used to compute the percentage of collections paid to the state by the taxpayers if the collection to cost ratio exceeds 1.4.

1) Incentive percentage = $3 + 2.5 * (\text{Collections} / \text{Costs})$

For example: California distributed a total of \$2.06 billion collected from NCPs while expending \$676 million in administrative costs for year 2000. ²

This would yield a collection to cost ratio of 3.05 or: Incentive percentage = $3 + 2.5 * (3.05) = 10.6\%$.

The incentive percentage described in equation 1) increases with the increase in collections or the decrease in administration costs.

Collections

A state can maximize their collections by maximizing the number of NCPs obligated to pay child support. States adopting an outrageous child support guideline will serve to entice a dependant parent to divorce the family breadwinner. New federal legislation that entices CPs who filed for welfare to get married again may provide the means to create many NCPs from one CP. ³

A state's child support guideline is very important in the implementation of a successful family law money machine. Lawmakers at the state and federal level are being kept completely in the dark regarding the actual amount NCPs are required to pay in child support. This cloak of invisibility allows states to financially hammer NCPs into the ground while those who are empowered to change the laws are being told their state's guideline is fair.

For example: California demands an NCP with 2 children and earning \$4,400 per month net income to pay \$1,760 per month child support. ⁴ Policy Studies Inc. (PSI) conducted the federally mandated California child support guideline review in 2001, telling the state legislature that the average child support order for 2 children is \$667 per month. ⁵ The Institute for Family and Social Responsibility (FASR) reported to the Ways and Means Committee that a California NCP with 2 children earning \$4,400 per month income must only pay \$770 per month. ⁶ PSI under-reported the California child support guideline to the state legislature by \$1,093 per month, while FASR under-reported the California child support guideline to the U.S. House of Representatives by \$990 per month.

Administration Costs

A state that wishes to increase the incentive percentage could choose to minimize the administrative costs associated with operating the CSE program. States that have flippantly adopted a reasonable child support guideline have actually been forced to reduce the CSE workforce, due to the lack of arrearages to collect. States that maintain an appropriately outrageous child support guideline may choose to lay-off the products of nepotism that are paid to sit around with their thumbs up their ass and watch the arrearages grow until they tattle on the NCP to the Treasury, Labor, and Transportation Department in their deprivation of rights and privileges, before dropping a dime to the Justice Department. New Federal legislation that encourages employers to hire, give raises and promotions to CPs who filed for welfare may allow the replacement of the existing mob of shameless enforcers with a minimum wage group of CPs to allow them to discover the reason they were deprived of child support payments and their family was forced to welfare. ⁷

CHILD SUPPORT ARREARAGE

The state's total collections from NCPs include the child support arrearages and the interest on the arrearages. The equation below describes the total child support arrearage if a NCP never makes a payment (CS = child support per month, t = months, I = interest).

2) Child support arrearage = $CS * t + I * CS * t * (t + 1) / 2$ ⁸

For example: California's child support guideline for 3 children and NCP earning \$4,400 per month would amount to CS = \$2,200 per month child support and I = 10%/12months = 1/120 interest every month for t = 18years*12 = 216 months. The total collection after 18 years would be

Child support arrearage = $(\$2,200) * 216 + (1/120) * (\$2,200) * (216) * (217) / 2 = \$475,200 \text{ child support} + \$429,660 \text{ interest} = \$904,860$

Profit Analysis of Child Support Guidelines (Continued)

The above examples show that if a deadbeat dad finally paid off in year 2000, California would receive from the taxpayers:

$$\text{Incentive} = (\text{Child support arrearage}) * (\text{incentive percentage}) = (\$904,860) * (10.6\%) = \$95,915$$

The child support arrearage described in equation 2) increases with an increase in NCP income, children, interest, or time.

NCP income

To maximize the child support arrearage the state must insure that the parent earning the highest income before the divorce does not get custody of the children. This will maximize the cash flow between parents that will be interrupted after the NCP is driven into financial insolvency and becomes unemployed. The state must impose a child support guideline that causes the NCP to fall behind in child support, otherwise the state will not be entitled to receive a profit from the taxpayers in their exploitation of children for money.

Children

A state can only increase the number of children by employing paternity fraud. Although this practice is commonly used by some states, it is coming under much scrutiny by many groups who feel that it somehow unfair. California governor Grey Davis stands alone in advocating paternity fraud for profit, while other states like Georgia just try to get away with it. ⁹

Interest

Although the interest that is allowed to be charged on child support arrearages is specified to range from 3% to 6% per annum, many states, like California, charge 10% per annum. ¹⁰

Time

A state can increase the interest charged on child support arrearages by making it impossible for the NCP to pay. By utilizing the tools provided by the federal mandate, a state can legally exile an NCP to self-employment, deny the NCP to hold a business or drivers license, and impose a financial embargo on the NCP. ¹¹ Many states mistakenly utilize the federal mandate to protect the NCP from discrimination by their employer due to child support wage withholding orders and hold the employer responsible if the wage withholding is not paid. ¹² Allowing a NCP the luxury of paying child support will decrease the state's well deserved profit.

A state that mistakenly pursues a NCP before allowing the child support arrearage to reach an acceptable level may inadvertently provoke the NCP to obtain a downward modification from a soft-hearted Civil Court judge attempting to sabotage the CSE agenda and denying CSE the fruits of their labor.

For example: California CSE agencies allow the child support arrearage to reach \$70,000 before asking the NCP to answer to criminal non-support charges, while the arrest of the NCP depends on how long the District Attorney can hold off a desperate CP demanding for something to be done. ¹³

CONCLUSIONS

Each state's child support guideline should match what is reported to the state and federal legislators to maintain a sense of propriety and avert a family law "tea party" involving CPs, NCPs, children, and taxpayers hitting the streets, demanding: "No taxation by misrepresentation", "Crime don't pay people do", "Get what you pay for, stop paying if you don't", and "You can kiss my ass and we'll call it even".

Jim Unterschine, 3321 E 7th St. #1, Long Beach, CA 90804, gndzerosrv@pavenet.net, www.gndzerosrv.com

CITATIONS

¹ USC 42 658 (c) - Incentive payments to States - Increase in percentage; laboratory costs

(1) 6.5 percent, plus

(2) one-half of 1 percent for each full two-tenths by which such ratio exceeds 1.4; except that the percent so specified shall in no event be increased (for either title IV-A collections or non-title IV-A collections) to more than 10 percent. For purposes of the preceding sentence, laboratory costs incurred in determining paternity in any fiscal year may at the option of the State be excluded from the State's combined title IV-A/non-title IV-A administrative costs for that year.

² OCSE 2000 Summary, Jim Unterschine, http://www.gndzerosrv.com/web%20pages/ocse_summary.htm

³ USC 42 603 (a)(2) Healthy Marriage Promotion Grants -

(A) Authority - The Secretary shall award competitive grants to States, territories, and tribal organizations for not more than 50 percent of the cost of developing and implementing innovative programs to promote and support healthy, married, 2-parent families.

⁴ Child Support Guideline Summary, Jim Unterschine, http://www.gndzerosrv.com/web%20pages/cs_summary.htm

⁵ Judicial Council of California, Administrative Office Of The Courts, Exhibit 3-13, "Monthly Child Support Order", <http://www.courtinfo.ca.gov/programs/cfcc/programs/description/1058study2001.htm>

⁶ US House, Ways and Means Committee, 2000 Greenbook, Table 8-2, http://frwebgate.access.gpo.gov/cgi-bin/useftg.cgi?IPaddress=162.140.64.21&filename=wm014_08.pdf&directory=/disk2/wais/data/106_green_book

⁷ USC 42 603 (a)(4)(C) Formula For Measuring State Performance -

(I) In General.—Subject to clause (ii), not later than October 1, 2003, the Secretary, in consultation with the National Governors Association and the American Public Human Services Association shall develop a formula for measuring State performance in operating the State program funded under this part so as to achieve the goals of employment entry, job retention, and increased earnings from employment for families receiving assistance under the program, as measured on an absolute basis and on the basis of improvement in State performance.

Profit Analysis of Child Support Guidelines (Continued)

\8 If $T_{CS}(t)$ = Total child support arrearage as a function of months, and $T_I(t)$ = Total child support interest as a function of months

1) $T_{CS}(t) = CS_1 + CS_2 + \dots + CS_t = \sum_{y=1,t}(CS_y)$

2) $T_I(t) = I_1*CS_1 + I_2*(CS_1 + CS_2) + \dots + I_t*(CS_1 + CS_2 + \dots + CS_t) = \sum_{x=1,t}(I_x*\sum_{y=1,x}(CS_y))$

let $CS = CS_1 = CS_2 = \dots = CS_t$

1) $T_{CS}(t) = CS*t$

let $I = I_1 = I_2 = \dots = I_t$

2) $T_I(t) = I*CS*\sum_{y=1,t}(y)$

let $\sum_{y=1,t}(y) = t*(t+1)/2$

2) $T_I(t) = I*CS*t*(t+1)/2$

\9 Daily Breeze, "**Davis vetoes tests to ID dads**", **Paternity: Men forced to support children not their own say bill would have offered relief. They vow to fight on**, <http://www.dailybreeze.com/content/bln/nmpaternity28.html>

\10 USC 42 654 (21)(A) - State plan for child and spousal support - A State plan for child and spousal support must -

at the option of the State, impose a late payment fee on all overdue support (as defined in section 666(e) of this title) under any obligation being enforced under this part, in an amount equal to a uniform percentage determined by the State (not less than 3 percent nor more than 6 percent) of the overdue support, which shall be payable by the noncustodial parent owing the overdue support;

\11 USC 42 666 (a), "Requirement Of Statutorily Prescribed Procedures To Improve Effectiveness Of Child Support Enforcement",
Types of procedures required

(1) Withholding from income of amounts payable as support

(2) Establishing paternity and establishing, modifying, and enforcing support obligations

(3) Enforcing a support order

(4) Liens

(5) Paternity establishment

(6) Require noncustodial parent give security, post a bond, or give some other guarantee to secure payment of overdue support

(7) Reporting arrearages to credit bureaus

(8) Withholding from income if arrearages occur without the necessity of filing application for services

(9) Payment or installment of support under any child support order not subject to retroactive modification

(10) Review and adjustment of support orders upon request

(11) Full faith and credit to a determination of paternity, whether established through voluntary acknowledgment or through administrative or judicial processes

(12) Locator information from interstate networks

(13) Recording of social security numbers in certain family matters

(14) High-volume, automated administrative enforcement in interstate cases

(15) Procedures to ensure that persons owing overdue support work or have a plan for payment of such support.

(16) Authority to withhold or suspend licenses

(17) Financial institution data matches

(18) Enforcement of orders against paternal or maternal grandparents

(19) Health care coverage

<http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/42/666.html>

\12 USC 42 666 (b)(6)(D) - Provision must be made for the imposition of a fine against any employer who -

(i) discharges from employment, refuses to employ, or takes disciplinary action against any noncustodial parent subject to income withholding required by this subsection because of the existence of such withholding and the obligations or additional obligations which it imposes upon the employer; or

(ii) fails to withhold support from income or to pay such amounts to the State disbursement unit in accordance with this subsection.

<http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/42/666.html>

\13 "Family Law Baseline", Jim Unterschine, http://www.gndzerosrv.com/web%20pages/fl_evidence.pdf



Jim Untersshine, GZS of LB, 05-22-03, <http://mensnewsdaily.com/archive/u-v/untersshine/03/untersshine052103.htm>

Larry Wachowski is falling into the family law crosshairs in Los Angeles, California. His wife of 9 years, Thea Bloom, was granted a restraining order preventing Wachowski from receiving money from his business. Larry and Andy Wachowski wrote and directed the revolutionary movies "THE MATRIX" and "THE MATRIX RELOADED". ¶1

Larry Wachowski may soon be forced to experience an ironic revelation.

" We came to realize the obviousness of the truth; What is Family Law? Family Law is control, it's a state-operated dream world, designed to keep you under control, in order to turn a human being into money." ¶2

Wachowski may attempt to hack into Family Law to find the Deadbeat Dad who is prophesied to unravel Family law and bring freedom to our families.

"When Family Law was first formed, there was a man who had the ability to change whatever he wanted. To remake Family Law as he saw fit. It was he who freed the first of us, and taught us the truth. As long as Family Law exists, the family will never be free. After he died, some had prophesied his return. That his coming would hail the destruction of Family Law, end the war, and bring freedom to our families. That is why there are those of us who have spent our entire lives searching Family Law looking for him. I believe that search is over." ¶2

Wachowski may allow this "potential" to choose his own destiny and discover the truth regarding the murder of family members exposed to a Family Law system designed to sentence breadwinners into indentured servitude or imprison them if they refuse

"You are here because you know something. What you know you can't explain, but you feel it. You felt it your entire life; that there is something wrong with the world. You don't know what it is, but it is there, like a splinter in your mind, driving you mad. It is this feeling that brought you to me. Family Law is everywhere. It is all around us. Even now in this very room. You can see it when you look out your window or when you turn on your television. You can feel it when you go to work, when you go to church, when you pay your taxes. It is the world that has been pulled over your eyes to blind you from the truth. The truth is you are a slave. Like everyone else you were born into bondage. Born into a prison that you cannot smell or taste or touch. It is a prison for your mind. Unfortunately no one can be told what Family Law is. You have to experience it for yourself. If you pay the child support bill, the story ends. You wake up in your bed, and believe whatever you want to believe. If you refuse to pay the bill, then you stay in wonderland, and I show you how deep the rabbit hole goes. Remember, all I'm offering is the truth, nothing more." ¶2

Wachowski may provide an overview of the Family Law system. He may instruct this "savior" as to who can be trusted, and what can be used to combat this out of control Family Law system that exists to exploit children for money.

"Family Law is a system. That system is our enemy. When you're inside and look around, what do you see? Businessmen, Teachers, Lawyers, Carpenters, the very minds of the people we are trying to save. But until we do, these people are still a part of that system, and that makes them our enemy. You have to understand, most of these people are not ready to be unplugged, and many of them are so injured, so hopelessly dependent on the system, that they will fight to protect it. Are you listening to me, or are you trying to think of grievances to redress? Think again. If you are not one of us you're one of them. They can move in and out of any family still hardwired to their system. That means that anyone we haven't unplugged is potentially DCSS. Inside Family Law they are everyone, and they are no one. We have survived by hiding from them, by running from them, but they are the gatekeepers. They are guarding all the doors, they are holding all the keys, which means that sooner or later, someone is going to have to fight them. I won't lie to you. Every single man or woman who has stood their ground, everyone who has fought DCSS has failed. But where they have failed, you will succeed. I have seen DCSS find a man's money and take it all. Men have proved paternity fraud but the courts still refuse to care. But their strength and their greed are still based on a world that is built on rules, and because of that, they will be powerless against Heisenberg's Uncertainty. Does this mean that you can dodge child support? I'm trying to tell you that when you're ready, you won't have to." ¶2

Wachowski may remind this selected NCP why he is in this situation. The encounter with his employer regarding absenteeism due to Family Law proceedings and judgements which eventually was the basis for this NCP's termination:

"You have a problem with authority, Mr. Untersshine. You believe that you are special, that somehow the rules do not apply to you. Obviously you are mistaken. This company is one of the top aerospace companies in the world because every single employee understands that they are part of a whole. Thus, when an employee has a problem, then the company has a problem. The time has come to make a choice, Mr. Untersshine, either you choose to be at your desk on time from this day forth, or you choose to find yourself another job. Do I make myself clear?" ¶2

Family Law Reloaded (Continued)

Any child could point out that employer termination of an NCP due to child support garnishments is a violation of Federal law (USC 42 666 b6D), which is the same Federal law that allows DCSS to deny a NCP to hold a license and impose a financial embargo (USC 42 666 a). Failing to enforce protection for the NCP while aggressively enforcing the persecution leaves DCSS non-compliant with the Federal mandate that allows them to practice child support enforcement.

"Do not try to bend the law, that's impossible. Instead, only try to realize the truth. There is no law. Then you will see that it is not the law that bends, it is only yourself." ¹²

The chosen Deadbeat Dad may recall his first encounter with DCSS.

"As you can see, we've had our eye on you for quite some time now, Mr. Untersshine. You seem to be living two lives. In one life, you are James D. Untersshine, you're a control systems engineer, you have three children, you never pay child support, and you refuse to help CALTRANS pick up the garbage. The other life is lived in computers, where you go by the hacker name of GZS and you have plagiarized every movie there is a script for. One of these lives has a future, and one of them does not. I'm going to be as forthcoming as I can be, Mr. Untersshine. You are here because we need your help. We know that you have been contacted by a certain individual, a man who calls himself "Baskerville". Whatever you think you know about this man is irrelevant. He is considered by many authorities to be the most dangerous man alive. My colleagues believe that I am wasting my time with you, but I believe you wish to do the right thing. We are willing to wipe the slate clean, to give you a fresh start, and all we are asking in return is your cooperation in bringing a known terrorist to justice." ¹²

"Yeah. Wow. That sounds like a pretty good deal, but I think I got a better one. How about I give you the finger, and you give me my kids back. You can't scare me with this Gestapo crap, I know my rights, I want my kids back." ¹²

"What good would it be to have your kids back, if we make it impossible for you to support them." ¹²

DCSS may brag about their accomplishments:

"Have you ever stood and stared at it. Marveled at it's beauty, it's genius? Millions of families, just living out their lives, oblivious. You know the first Family Law system was designed to be a perfect world where no one suffered and everyone was happy. It was a disaster, no one fell behind in child support, Federal funding was lost. Some believed we lacked the understanding to describe your perfect world, but we believe as a species, human beings define their reality through misery and suffering. The perfect world was a dream that your primitive cerebrum would never wake up from. Which is why Family Law was redesigned to this. We wreak havoc on your civilization. I say your civilization, because when we started thinking for you it became our civilization. Which, of course, is what this is all about. Evolution, like the dinosaur, you had your time. The future is our world. The future is our time." ¹²

A Deadbeat Dad may send a clear message to DCSS by implementing a system that is "Custody Free" ¹³ which bypasses DCSS. Establishing paternity at child birth, quantifying support received by the children, and eliminating the motive for divorce and family violence. "Custody Free" child support is the closest thing to welfare reform, while our children are the closest thing to God.

"I know you're out there. I can feel you now. I know that you're afraid. You're afraid of us. You're afraid of change. I don't know the future. I didn't come here to tell you how this is going to end. I came here to tell you how it is going to begin. I'm going to unplug Family Law and then I'm going to show these people what you don't want them to see. I'm going to show them a world without you. A world without rules and controls, without borders or boundaries, a world where anything is possible. Where we go from there is a choice I leave to you." ¹²

Larry Wachowski may point out that heterosexual taxpayers that dare to start a family are under attack in this country. The final revolution is being fought in our homes and in front of our children.

"I believe it is our fate. This is a war and we are soldiers. If the war could be over, isn't that worth fighting for? Isn't that worth dying for?" ¹⁴

Citations:

¹¹ 05-14-03, The Smoking Gun, <http://www.thesmokinggun.com/archive/wachowski1.html>

¹² Larry and Andy Wachowski, "THE MATRIX", Warner Bros, (slightly altered, but still rhymes)

¹³ "Family Law Design Review", Jim Untersshine, (Submitted to the House, Ways and Means Committee), http://www.gndzerosrv.com/web%20pages/fl_design_hyper.pdf

¹⁴ Larry and Andy Wachowski, "THE MATRIX RELOADED", Warner Bros,

Child Support Guideline Summary

Jim Unterschine, GZS of LB, 05-14-03

The tables listed below originate from the U.S. House of Representatives, Committee on Ways and Means, Greenbook 2000 as well as the child support calculators at AllLaw.com. The data was used to provide a summary of all states that follow.

- [1] [Table 7-9](#) - 1 Person - Maximum Combined TANF And Food Stamp Benefit For Families Of 1 To 6 Persons
- [1a] [Table 7-9](#) - 2 Person - Maximum Combined TANF And Food Stamp Benefit For Families Of 1 To 6 Persons
- [1b] [Table 7-9](#) - 3 Person - Maximum Combined TANF And Food Stamp Benefit For Families Of 1 To 6 Persons
- [1c] [Table 7-9](#) - 4 Person - Maximum Combined TANF And Food Stamp Benefit For Families Of 1 To 6 Persons
- [2] [AllLaw.com](#) - 1 Child - Child Support Guideline Amounts For NCP Earning \$4,400 Per Month Net Income
- [2a] [AllLaw.com](#) - 2 Children - Child Support Guideline Amounts For NCP Earning \$4,400 Per Month Net Income
- [2b] [AllLaw.com](#) - 3 Children - Child Support Guideline Amounts For NCP Earning \$4,400 Per Month Net Income
- [3] [Table 8-2](#) - Case D FASR - Amount Of Child Support Awarded By State Guidelines In Various Cases
- [4] [Table 8-2](#) - Case D AllLaw - Amount Of Child Support Awarded By State Guidelines In Various Cases
- [3]-[1b] [Table 8-2](#) - Case D (FASR - TANF) - Amount Of Child Support Awarded By State Guidelines In Various Cases (Table 8-2 - Table 7-9)
- [4]-[3] [Table 8-2](#) - Case D (AllLaw - FASR) - Amount Of Child Support Awarded By State Guidelines In Various Cases (AllLaw - Table 8-2)
- [2]-[1a] [Table 7-9](#) - 1 Child (AllLaw - TANF) - Maximum Combined TANF And Food Stamp Benefit For Families Of 1 To 6 Persons (AllLaw - Table 7-9)
- [2a]-[1b] [Table 7-9](#) - 2 Child (AllLaw - TANF) - Maximum Combined TANF And Food Stamp Benefit For Families Of 1 To 6 Persons, (AllLaw - Table 7-9)
- [2b]-[1c] [Table 7-9](#) - 3 Child (AllLaw - TANF) - Maximum Combined TANF And Food Stamp Benefit For Families Of 1 To 6 Persons, (AllLaw - Table 7-9)

TOP FIVE STATES

[1] [Table 7-9](#) - 1 Person - Maximum Combined TANF And Food Stamp Benefit For Families Of One To Six Persons

Alaska	558
Hawaii	531
Vermont	519
Guam	498
New York	479

[1a] [Table 7-9](#) - 2 Person - Maximum Combined TANF And Food Stamp Benefit For Families Of 1 To 6 Persons

Alaska	904
Hawaii	800
Wisconsin	745
Guam	717
Vermont	697

[1b] [Table 7-9](#) - 3 Person - Maximum Combined TANF And Food Stamp Benefit For Families Of 1 To 6 Persons

Alaska	1,101
Hawaii	1,061
Wisconsin	846
Guam	942
Vermont	870

[1c] [Table 7-9](#) - 4 Person - Maximum Combined TANF And Food Stamp Benefit For Families Of 1 To 6 Persons

Hawaii	1,305
Alaska	1,285
Guam	1,131
New York	1,043
Vermont	1,020

[2] [AllLaw.com](#) - 1 Child - Child Support Guideline Amounts For NCP Earning \$4,400 Per Month Net Income

Massachusetts	1,348
Georgia	1,214
Dist. Of Col.	1,172
California	1,100
Minnesota	1,100

[2a] [AllLaw.com](#) - 2 Children - Child Support Guideline Amounts For NCP Earning \$4,400 Per Month Net Income

California	1,760
Dist. Of Col.	1,520
Massachusetts	1,498
Georgia	1,478
Tennessee	1,408

[2b] [AllLaw.com](#) - 3 Children - Child Support Guideline Amounts For NCP Earning \$4,400 Per Month Net Income

California	2,200
Tennessee	1,804
Dist. Of Col.	1,781
Georgia	1,690
Massachusetts	1,648

Child Support Guideline Summary (Continued)

[3] Table 8-2.- Case D FASR - Amount Of Child Support Awarded By State Guidelines In Various Cases

Indiana	899
Dist. Of Col.	821
Massachusetts	789
California	770
Florida	721

[4] Table 8-2.- Case D AllLaw.com - Amount Of Child Support Awarded By State Guidelines In Various Cases

California	1,750
Dist. Of Col.	1,535
Massachusetts	1,522
Georgia	1,478
New York	1,439

[3]-[1b] Table 8-2.- Case D (FASR - TANF) - Amount Of Child Support Awarded By State Guidelines In Various Cases (Table 8-2 - Table 7-9)

Indiana	323
Dist. Of Col.	181
Tennessee	161
Louisiana	159
Alabama	144

[2a]-[3] Table 8-2.- Case D (AllLaw - FASR) - Amount Of Child Support Awarded By State Guidelines In Various Cases (AllLaw - Table 8-2)

California	980
Georgia	805
Minnesota	787
Delaware	743
Tennessee	743

[2]-[1a] Table 7-9.- 1 Child (AllLaw - TANF) - Maximum Combined TANF & Food Stamp Benefit for Families of 1 To 6 Persons (AllLaw - Table 7-9)

Georgia	776
Massachusetts	734
Dist. Of Col.	690
Tennessee	551
Texas	484

[2a]-[1b] Table 7-9.- 2 Child (AllLaw - TANF) - Maximum Combined TANF & Food Stamp Benefit for Families of 1 To 6 Persons (AllLaw - Table 7-9)

California	947
Georgia	907
Tennessee	904
Dist. Of Col.	880
Massachusetts	718

[2b]-[1c] Table 7-9.- 3 Child (AllLaw - TANF) - Maximum Combined TANF & Food Stamp Benefit for Families of 1 To 6 Persons (AllLaw - Table 7-9)

California	1,212
Tennessee	1,180
Georgia	993
Dist. Of Col.	991
Delaware	881

STATISTICS AND NATIONAL RANKINGS

[STATE] statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

[2] / month CS, minus **[1a]** / month TANF benefits, equals **([2] - [1a])** / month alimony.

([2] / 4,400) net CS, minus **([1a] / 4,400)** net TANF, equals **([2] - [1a]) / 4,400** net alimony

2 Children

[2a] / month CS, minus **[1b]** / month TANF benefits, equals **([2a] - [1b])** / month alimony.

([2a] / 4,400) net CS, minus **([1b] / 4,400)** net TANF, equals **([2a] - [1b]) / 4,400** net alimony

FASR reports **[3]** / mo CS, minus **[1b]** / mo TANF, equals **([3] - [1b])** / mo alimony

3 Children

[2b] / month CS, minus **[1c]** / month TANF benefits, equals **([2b] - [1c])** / month alimony.

([2b] / 4,400) net CS, minus **([1c] / 4,400)** net TANF, equals **([2b] - [1c]) / 4,400** net alimony

Child Support Guideline Summary (Continued)

ALABAMA statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

616 (40) / month child support, minus **370 (52)** / month TANF benefits, equals **246 (20)** / month alimony.

14.0% (40) net income child support, minus **8.4% (52)** net income TANF benefits, equals **5.6% (20)** net income alimony

2 Children

954 (33) / month child support, minus **490 (52)** / month TANF benefits, equals **464 (17)** / month alimony.

21.7% (33) net income child support, **11.1% (52)** net income TANF benefits, equals **10.5% (17)** net income alimony

FASR reports **634 (24)** / month child support, minus **490 (52)** / month TANF benefits, equals **144 (5)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,194 (34) per month child support, minus **602 (53)** / month TANF benefits, equals **592 (18)** / month alimony.

27.1% (34) net income child support, **13.7% (53)** net income TANF benefits, equals **13.5% (18)** net income alimony

ALASKA statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

880 (9) / month child support, minus **904 (1)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-24 (48)** / month alimony.

20.0% (9) net income child support, minus **20.5% (1)** net income TANF benefits, equals **-0.5% (48)** net income alimony

2 Children

1,188 (15) / month child support, minus **1,101 (1)** / month TANF benefits, equals **87 (47)** / month alimony.

27.0% (15) net income child support, **25.0% (1)** net income TANF benefits, equals **2.0% (47)** net income alimony

FASR reports **546 (43)** / month child support, minus **1,101 (1)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-555 (52)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,452 (17) per month child support, minus **1,285 (2)** / month TANF benefits, equals **167 (48)** / month alimony.

33.0% (17) net income child support, **29.2% (2)** net income TANF benefits, equals **3.8% (48)** net income alimony

ARIZONA statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

732 (21) / month child support, minus **466 (38)** / month TANF benefits, equals **266 (19)** / month alimony.

16.6% (21) net income child support, minus **10.6% (38)** net income TANF benefits, equals **6.0% (19)** net income alimony

2 Children

957 (32) / month child support, minus **618 (38)** / month TANF benefits, equals **339 (34)** / month alimony.

21.8% (32) net income child support, **14.0% (38)** net income TANF benefits, equals **7.7% (34)** net income alimony

FASR reports **628 (25)** / month child support, minus **618 (38)** / month TANF benefits, equals **10 (17)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,234 (29) per month child support, minus **758 (32)** / month TANF benefits, equals **476 (28)** / month alimony.

28.0% (29) net income child support, **17.2% (32)** net income TANF benefits, equals **10.8% (28)** net income alimony

ARKANSAS statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

659 (29) / month child support, minus **387 (49)** / month TANF benefits, equals **272 (17)** / month alimony.

15.0% (29) net income child support, minus **8.8% (49)** net income TANF benefits, equals **6.2% (17)** net income alimony

2 Children

952 (34) / month child support, minus **518 (49)** / month TANF benefits, equals **434 (22)** / month alimony.

21.6% (34) net income child support, **11.8% (49)** net income TANF benefits, equals **9.9% (22)** net income alimony

FASR reports **475 (48)** / month child support, minus **518 (49)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-43 (25)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,120 (37) per month child support, minus **639 (47)** / month TANF benefits, equals **481 (26)** / month alimony.

25.5% (37) net income child support, **14.5% (47)** net income TANF benefits, equals **10.9% (26)** net income alimony

CALIFORNIA statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

1,100 (4) / month child support, minus **627 (10)** / month TANF benefits, equals **473 (6)** / month alimony.

25.0% (4) net income child support, minus **14.2% (10)** net income TANF benefits, equals **10.8% (6)** net income alimony

2 Children

1,760 (1) / month child support, minus **813 (10)** / month TANF benefits, equals **947 (1)** / month alimony.

40.0% (1) net income child support, **18.5% (10)** net income TANF benefits, equals **21.5% (1)** net income alimony

FASR reports **770 (4)** / month child support, minus **813 (10)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-43 (26)** / month alimony

3 Children

2,200 (1) per month child support, minus **988 (6)** / month TANF benefits, equals **1,212 (1)** / month alimony.

50.0% (1) net income child support, **22.5% (6)** net income TANF benefits, equals **27.5% (1)** net income alimony

Child Support Guideline Summary (Continued)

COLORADO statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

643 (31) / month child support, minus **471 (35)** / month TANF benefits, equals **172 (30)** / month alimony.

14.6% (31) net income child support, minus **10.7% (35)** net income TANF benefits, equals **3.9% (30)** net income alimony

2 Children

996 (28) / month child support, minus **625 (35)** / month TANF benefits, equals **371 (29)** / month alimony.

22.6% (28) net income child support, **14.2% (35)** net income TANF benefits, equals **8.4% (29)** net income alimony

FASR reports **610 (29)** / month child support, minus **625 (35)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-15 (22)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,249 (28) per month child support, minus **768 (31)** / month TANF benefits, equals **481 (25)** / month alimony.

28.4% (28) net income child support, **17.5% (31)** net income TANF benefits, equals **10.9% (25)** net income alimony

CONNECTICUT statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

796 (17) / month child support, minus **633 (7)** / month TANF benefits, equals **163 (32)** / month alimony.

18.1% (17) net income child support, minus **14.4% (7)** net income TANF benefits, equals **3.7% (32)** net income alimony

2 Children

1,176 (16) / month child support, minus **820 (7)** / month TANF benefits, equals **356 (30)** / month alimony.

26.7% (16) net income child support, **18.6% (7)** net income TANF benefits, equals **8.1% (30)** net income alimony

FASR reports **703 (7)** / month child support, minus **820 (7)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-117 (42)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,421 (18) per month child support, minus **984 (7)** / month TANF benefits, equals **437 (32)** / month alimony.

32.3% (18) net income child support, **22.4% (7)** net income TANF benefits, equals **9.9% (32)** net income alimony

DELAWARE statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

788 (18) / month child support, minus **463 (39)** / month TANF benefits, equals **325 (13)** / month alimony.

17.9% (18) net income child support, minus **10.5% (39)** net income TANF benefits, equals **7.4% (13)** net income alimony

2 Children

1,282 (9) / month child support, minus **611 (39)** / month TANF benefits, equals **671 (6)** / month alimony.

29.1% (9) net income child support, **13.9% (39)** net income TANF benefits, equals **15.3% (6)** net income alimony

FASR reports **626 (26)** / month child support, minus **611 (39)** / month TANF benefits, equals **15 (16)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,632 (7) per month child support, minus **751 (36)** / month TANF benefits, equals **881 (5)** / month alimony.

37.1% (7) net income child support, **17.1% (36)** net income TANF benefits, equals **20.0% (5)** net income alimony

DIST. OF COL. statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

1,172 (3) / month child support, minus **482 (30)** / month TANF benefits, equals **690 (3)** / month alimony.

26.6% (3) net income child support, minus **11.0% (30)** net income TANF benefits, equals **15.7% (3)** net income alimony

2 Children

1,520 (2) / month child support, minus **640 (30)** / month TANF benefits, equals **880 (4)** / month alimony.

34.5% (2) net income child support, **14.5% (30)** net income TANF benefits, equals **20.0% (4)** net income alimony

FASR reports **821 (2)** / month child support, minus **640 (30)** / month TANF benefits, equals **181 (2)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,781 (3) per month child support, minus **790 (28)** / month TANF benefits, equals **991 (4)** / month alimony.

40.5% (3) net income child support, **18.0% (28)** net income TANF benefits, equals **22.5% (4)** net income alimony

FLORIDA statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

810 (15) / month child support, minus **442 (40)** / month TANF benefits, equals **368 (9)** / month alimony.

18.4% (15) net income child support, minus **10.0% (40)** net income TANF benefits, equals **8.4% (9)** net income alimony

2 Children

1,256 (12) / month child support, minus **587 (40)** / month TANF benefits, equals **669 (7)** / month alimony.

28.5% (12) net income child support, **13.3% (40)** net income TANF benefits, equals **15.2% (7)** net income alimony

FASR reports **721 (5)** / month child support, minus **587 (40)** / month TANF benefits, equals **134 (6)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,573 (8) per month child support, minus **721 (38)** / month TANF benefits, equals **852 (6)** / month alimony.

35.7% (8) net income child support, **16.4% (38)** net income TANF benefits, equals **19.4% (6)** net income alimony

Child Support Guideline Summary (Continued)

GEORGIA statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

1,214 (2) / month child support, minus **438 (42)** / month TANF benefits, equals **776 (1)** / month alimony.

27.6% (2) net income child support, minus **10.0% (42)** net income TANF benefits, equals **17.6% (1)** net income alimony

2 Children

1,478 (4) / month child support, minus **571 (42)** / month TANF benefits, equals **907 (2)** / month alimony.

33.6% (4) net income child support, **13.0% (42)** net income TANF benefits, equals **20.6% (2)** net income alimony

FASR reports **673 (11)** / month child support, minus **571 (42)** / month TANF benefits, equals **102 (7)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,690 (4) per month child support, minus **697 (43)** / month TANF benefits, equals **993 (3)** / month alimony.

38.4% (4) net income child support, **15.8% (43)** net income TANF benefits, equals **22.6% (3)** net income alimony

GUAM statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

0 (52) / month child support, minus **717 (4)** / month TANF benefits, equals **0 (54)** / month alimony.

0.0% (52) net income child support, minus **16.3% (4)** net income TANF benefits, equals **0.0% (54)** net income alimony

2 Children

0 (52) / month child support, minus **942 (4)** / month TANF benefits, equals **0 (54)** / month alimony.

0.0% (52) net income child support, **21.4% (4)** net income TANF benefits, equals **0.0% (54)** net income alimony

FASR reports **0 (52)** / month child support, minus **942 (4)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-942 (54)** / month alimony

3 Children

0 (50) per month child support, minus **1,131 (3)** / month TANF benefits, equals **0 (54)** / month alimony.

0.0% (50) net income child support, **25.7% (3)** net income TANF benefits, equals **0.0% (54)** net income alimony

HAWAII statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

580 (45) / month child support, minus **800 (2)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-220 (49)** / month alimony.

13.2% (45) net income child support, minus **18.2% (2)** net income TANF benefits, equals **-5.0% (49)** net income alimony

2 Children

1,130 (18) / month child support, minus **1,061 (2)** / month TANF benefits, equals **69 (49)** / month alimony.

25.7% (18) net income child support, **24.1% (2)** net income TANF benefits, equals **1.6% (49)** net income alimony

FASR reports **610 (30)** / month child support, minus **1,061 (2)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-451 (51)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,640 (6) per month child support, minus **1,305 (1)** / month TANF benefits, equals **335 (39)** / month alimony.

37.3% (6) net income child support, **29.7% (1)** net income TANF benefits, equals **7.6% (39)** net income alimony

IDAHO statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

691 (25) / month child support, minus **479 (32)** / month TANF benefits, equals **212 (24)** / month alimony.

15.7% (25) net income child support, minus **10.9% (32)** net income TANF benefits, equals **4.8% (24)** net income alimony

2 Children

951 (35) / month child support, minus **580 (32)** / month TANF benefits, equals **371 (28)** / month alimony.

21.6% (35) net income child support, **13.2% (32)** net income TANF benefits, equals **8.4% (28)** net income alimony

FASR reports **566 (40)** / month child support, minus **580 (32)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-14 (21)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,163 (36) per month child support, minus **671 (46)** / month TANF benefits, equals **492 (22)** / month alimony.

26.4% (36) net income child support, **15.3% (46)** net income TANF benefits, equals **11.2% (22)** net income alimony

ILLINOIS statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

880 (10) / month child support, minus **468 (36)** / month TANF benefits, equals **412 (8)** / month alimony.

20.0% (10) net income child support, minus **10.6% (36)** net income TANF benefits, equals **9.4% (8)** net income alimony

2 Children

1,100 (20) / month child support, minus **639 (36)** / month TANF benefits, equals **461 (18)** / month alimony.

25.0% (20) net income child support, **14.5% (36)** net income TANF benefits, equals **10.5% (18)** net income alimony

FASR reports **485 (47)** / month child support, minus **639 (36)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-154 (43)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,408 (19) per month child support, minus **756 (33)** / month TANF benefits, equals **652 (13)** / month alimony.

32.0% (19) net income child support, **17.2% (33)** net income TANF benefits, equals **14.8% (13)** net income alimony

Child Support Guideline Summary (Continued)

INDIANA statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

722 (22) / month child support, minus **434 (44)** / month TANF benefits, equals **288 (14)** / month alimony.

16.4% (22) net income child support, minus **9.9% (44)** net income TANF benefits, equals **6.5% (14)** net income alimony

2 Children

1,085 (23) / month child support, minus **576 (44)** / month TANF benefits, equals **509 (14)** / month alimony.

24.7% (23) net income child support, **13.1% (44)** net income TANF benefits, equals **11.6% (14)** net income alimony

FASR reports **899 (1)** / month child support, minus **576 (44)** / month TANF benefits, equals **323 (1)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,358 (22) per month child support, minus **708 (40)** / month TANF benefits, equals **650 (14)** / month alimony.

30.9% (22) net income child support, **16.1% (40)** net income TANF benefits, equals **14.8% (14)** net income alimony

IOWA statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

880 (11) / month child support, minus **526 (21)** / month TANF benefits, equals **354 (11)** / month alimony.

20.0% (11) net income child support, minus **12.0% (21)** net income TANF benefits, equals **8.0% (11)** net income alimony

2 Children

1,276 (10) / month child support, minus **673 (21)** / month TANF benefits, equals **603 (9)** / month alimony.

29.0% (10) net income child support, **15.3% (21)** net income TANF benefits, equals **13.7% (9)** net income alimony

FASR reports **566 (41)** / month child support, minus **673 (21)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-107 (36)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,496 (14) per month child support, minus **812 (25)** / month TANF benefits, equals **684 (11)** / month alimony.

34.0% (14) net income child support, **18.5% (25)** net income TANF benefits, equals **15.5% (11)** net income alimony

KANSAS statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

670 (28) / month child support, minus **520 (22)** / month TANF benefits, equals **150 (34)** / month alimony.

15.2% (28) net income child support, minus **11.8% (22)** net income TANF benefits, equals **3.4% (34)** net income alimony

2 Children

846 (46) / month child support, minus **675 (22)** / month TANF benefits, equals **171 (43)** / month alimony.

19.2% (46) net income child support, **15.3% (22)** net income TANF benefits, equals **3.9% (43)** net income alimony

FASR reports **582 (37)** / month child support, minus **675 (22)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-93 (33)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,337 (23) per month child support, minus **814 (24)** / month TANF benefits, equals **523 (21)** / month alimony.

30.4% (23) net income child support, **18.5% (24)** net income TANF benefits, equals **11.9% (21)** net income alimony

KENTUCKY statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

628 (37) / month child support, minus **431 (45)** / month TANF benefits, equals **197 (26)** / month alimony.

14.3% (37) net income child support, minus **9.8% (45)** net income TANF benefits, equals **4.5% (26)** net income alimony

2 Children

938 (36) / month child support, minus **558 (45)** / month TANF benefits, equals **380 (26)** / month alimony.

21.3% (36) net income child support, **12.7% (45)** net income TANF benefits, equals **8.6% (26)** net income alimony

FASR reports **637 (23)** / month child support, minus **558 (45)** / month TANF benefits, equals **79 (8)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,174 (35) per month child support, minus **695 (44)** / month TANF benefits, equals **479 (27)** / month alimony.

26.7% (35) net income child support, **15.8% (44)** net income TANF benefits, equals **10.9% (27)** net income alimony

LOUISIANA statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

652 (30) / month child support, minus **370 (53)** / month TANF benefits, equals **282 (15)** / month alimony.

14.8% (30) net income child support, minus **8.4% (53)** net income TANF benefits, equals **6.4% (15)** net income alimony

2 Children

1,012 (26) / month child support, minus **508 (53)** / month TANF benefits, equals **504 (15)** / month alimony.

23.0% (26) net income child support, **11.5% (53)** net income TANF benefits, equals **11.5% (15)** net income alimony

FASR reports **667 (12)** / month child support, minus **508 (53)** / month TANF benefits, equals **159 (4)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,267 (27) per month child support, minus **630 (50)** / month TANF benefits, equals **637 (15)** / month alimony.

28.8% (27) net income child support, **14.3% (50)** net income TANF benefits, equals **14.5% (15)** net income alimony

Child Support Guideline Summary (Continued)

MAINE statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

539 (46) / month child support, minus **515 (23)** / month TANF benefits, equals **24 (45)** / month alimony.

12.3% (46) net income child support, minus **11.7% (23)** net income TANF benefits, equals **0.5% (45)** net income alimony

2 Children

837 (47) / month child support, minus **697 (23)** / month TANF benefits, equals **140 (45)** / month alimony.

19.0% (47) net income child support, **15.8% (23)** net income TANF benefits, equals **3.2% (45)** net income alimony

FASR reports **619 (27)** / month child support, minus **697 (23)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-78 (31)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,042 (44) per month child support, minus **872 (16)** / month TANF benefits, equals **170 (47)** / month alimony.

23.7% (44) net income child support, **19.8% (16)** net income TANF benefits, equals **3.9% (47)** net income alimony

MARYLAND statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

637 (33) / month child support, minus **503 (26)** / month TANF benefits, equals **134 (39)** / month alimony.

14.5% (33) net income child support, minus **11.4% (26)** net income TANF benefits, equals **3.0% (39)** net income alimony

2 Children

986 (29) / month child support, minus **667 (26)** / month TANF benefits, equals **319 (36)** / month alimony.

22.4% (29) net income child support, **15.2% (26)** net income TANF benefits, equals **7.2% (36)** net income alimony

FASR reports **655 (18)** / month child support, minus **667 (26)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-12 (20)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,234 (30) per month child support, minus **818 (23)** / month TANF benefits, equals **416 (34)** / month alimony.

28.0% (30) net income child support, **18.6% (23)** net income TANF benefits, equals **9.5% (34)** net income alimony

MASSACHUSETTS statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

1,348 (1) / month child support, minus **614 (11)** / month TANF benefits, equals **734 (2)** / month alimony.

30.6% (1) net income child support, minus **14.0% (11)** net income TANF benefits, equals **16.7% (2)** net income alimony

2 Children

1,498 (3) / month child support, minus **780 (11)** / month TANF benefits, equals **718 (5)** / month alimony.

34.0% (3) net income child support, **17.7% (11)** net income TANF benefits, equals **16.3% (5)** net income alimony

FASR reports **789 (3)** / month child support, minus **780 (11)** / month TANF benefits, equals **9 (18)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,648 (5) per month child support, minus **933 (10)** / month TANF benefits, equals **715 (8)** / month alimony.

37.5% (5) net income child support, **21.2% (10)** net income TANF benefits, equals **16.3% (8)** net income alimony

MICHIGAN statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

750 (20) / month child support, minus **554 (14)** / month TANF benefits, equals **196 (27)** / month alimony.

17.0% (20) net income child support, minus **12.6% (14)** net income TANF benefits, equals **4.5% (27)** net income alimony

2 Children

1,158 (17) / month child support, minus **717 (14)** / month TANF benefits, equals **441 (21)** / month alimony.

26.3% (17) net income child support, **16.3% (14)** net income TANF benefits, equals **10.0% (21)** net income alimony

FASR reports **657 (17)** / month child support, minus **717 (14)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-60 (27)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,461 (16) per month child support, minus **881 (14)** / month TANF benefits, equals **580 (20)** / month alimony.

33.2% (16) net income child support, **20.0% (14)** net income TANF benefits, equals **13.2% (20)** net income alimony

MINNESOTA statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

1,100 (5) / month child support, minus **629 (8)** / month TANF benefits, equals **471 (7)** / month alimony.

25.0% (5) net income child support, minus **14.3% (8)** net income TANF benefits, equals **10.7% (7)** net income alimony

2 Children

1,320 (6) / month child support, minus **789 (8)** / month TANF benefits, equals **531 (12)** / month alimony.

30.0% (6) net income child support, **17.9% (8)** net income TANF benefits, equals **12.1% (12)** net income alimony

FASR reports **606 (33)** / month child support, minus **789 (8)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-183 (46)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,540 (9) per month child support, minus **934 (9)** / month TANF benefits, equals **606 (16)** / month alimony.

35.0% (9) net income child support, **21.2% (9)** net income TANF benefits, equals **13.8% (16)** net income alimony

Child Support Guideline Summary (Continued)

MISSISSIPPI statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

616 (41) / month child support, minus **376 (50)** / month TANF benefits, equals **240 (22)** / month alimony.

14.0% (41) net income child support, minus **8.5% (50)** net income TANF benefits, equals **5.5% (22)** net income alimony

2 Children

880 (43) / month child support, minus **494 (50)** / month TANF benefits, equals **386 (24)** / month alimony.

20.0% (43) net income child support, **11.2% (50)** net income TANF benefits, equals **8.8% (24)** net income alimony

FASR reports **427 (50)** / month child support, minus **494 (50)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-67 (29)** / month alimony

3 Children

968 (48) per month child support, minus **602 (52)** / month TANF benefits, equals **366 (38)** / month alimony.

22.0% (48) net income child support, **13.7% (52)** net income TANF benefits, equals **8.3% (38)** net income alimony

MISSOURI statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

641 (32) / month child support, minus **438 (43)** / month TANF benefits, equals **203 (25)** / month alimony.

14.6% (32) net income child support, minus **10.0% (43)** net income TANF benefits, equals **4.6% (25)** net income alimony

2 Children

921 (37) / month child support, minus **579 (43)** / month TANF benefits, equals **342 (33)** / month alimony.

20.9% (37) net income child support, **13.2% (43)** net income TANF benefits, equals **7.8% (33)** net income alimony

FASR reports **609 (31)** / month child support, minus **579 (43)** / month TANF benefits, equals **30 (14)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,079 (40) per month child support, minus **705 (41)** / month TANF benefits, equals **374 (37)** / month alimony.

24.5% (40) net income child support, **16.0% (41)** net income TANF benefits, equals **8.5% (37)** net income alimony

MONTANA statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

677 (27) / month child support, minus **536 (17)** / month TANF benefits, equals **141 (38)** / month alimony.

15.4% (27) net income child support, minus **12.2% (17)** net income TANF benefits, equals **3.2% (38)** net income alimony

2 Children

1,078 (24) / month child support, minus **703 (17)** / month TANF benefits, equals **375 (27)** / month alimony.

24.5% (24) net income child support, **16.0% (17)** net income TANF benefits, equals **8.5% (27)** net income alimony

FASR reports **456 (49)** / month child support, minus **703 (17)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-247 (49)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,315 (25) per month child support, minus **861 (18)** / month TANF benefits, equals **454 (31)** / month alimony.

29.9% (25) net income child support, **19.6% (18)** net income TANF benefits, equals **10.3% (31)** net income alimony

NEBRASKA statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

845 (13) / month child support, minus **479 (33)** / month TANF benefits, equals **366 (10)** / month alimony.

19.2% (13) net income child support, minus **10.9% (33)** net income TANF benefits, equals **8.3% (10)** net income alimony

2 Children

1,233 (13) / month child support, minus **630 (33)** / month TANF benefits, equals **603 (8)** / month alimony.

28.0% (13) net income child support, **14.3% (33)** net income TANF benefits, equals **13.7% (8)** net income alimony

FASR reports **677 (9)** / month child support, minus **630 (33)** / month TANF benefits, equals **47 (10)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,475 (15) per month child support, minus **770 (30)** / month TANF benefits, equals **705 (9)** / month alimony.

33.5% (15) net income child support, **17.5% (30)** net income TANF benefits, equals **16.0% (9)** net income alimony

NEVADA statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

500 (48) / month child support, minus **476 (34)** / month TANF benefits, equals **24 (44)** / month alimony.

11.4% (48) net income child support, minus **10.8% (34)** net income TANF benefits, equals **0.5% (44)** net income alimony

2 Children

1,000 (27) / month child support, minus **618 (34)** / month TANF benefits, equals **382 (25)** / month alimony.

22.7% (27) net income child support, **14.0% (34)** net income TANF benefits, equals **8.7% (25)** net income alimony

FASR reports **660 (15)** / month child support, minus **618 (34)** / month TANF benefits, equals **42 (11)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,500 (13) per month child support, minus **751 (35)** / month TANF benefits, equals **749 (7)** / month alimony.

34.1% (13) net income child support, **17.1% (35)** net income TANF benefits, equals **17.0% (7)** net income alimony

Child Support Guideline Summary (Continued)

NEW HAMPSHIRE statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

0 (50) / month child support, minus **628 (9)** / month TANF benefits, equals **0 (52)** / month alimony.

0.0% (50) net income child support, minus **14.3% (9)** net income TANF benefits, equals **0.0% (52)** net income alimony

2 Children

0 (50) / month child support, minus **777 (9)** / month TANF benefits, equals **0 (52)** / month alimony.

0.0% (50) net income child support, **17.7% (9)** net income TANF benefits, equals **0.0% (52)** net income alimony

FASR reports **667 (13)** / month child support, minus **777 (9)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-110 (37)** / month alimony

3 Children

0 (51) per month child support, minus **912 (12)** / month TANF benefits, equals **0 (52)** / month alimony.

0.0% (51) net income child support, **20.7% (12)** net income TANF benefits, equals **0.0% (52)** net income alimony

NEW JERSEY statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

828 (14) / month child support, minus **499 (27)** / month TANF benefits, equals **329 (12)** / month alimony.

18.8% (14) net income child support, minus **11.3% (27)** net income TANF benefits, equals **7.5% (12)** net income alimony

2 Children

1,190 (14) / month child support, minus **672 (27)** / month TANF benefits, equals **518 (13)** / month alimony.

27.0% (14) net income child support, **15.3% (27)** net income TANF benefits, equals **11.8% (13)** net income alimony

FASR reports **710 (6)** / month child support, minus **672 (27)** / month TANF benefits, equals **38 (12)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,395 (20) per month child support, minus **807 (26)** / month TANF benefits, equals **588 (19)** / month alimony.

31.7% (20) net income child support, **18.3% (26)** net income TANF benefits, equals **13.4% (19)** net income alimony

NEW MEXICO statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

605 (44) / month child support, minus **526 (20)** / month TANF benefits, equals **79 (41)** / month alimony.

13.8% (44) net income child support, minus **12.0% (20)** net income TANF benefits, equals **1.8% (41)** net income alimony

2 Children

871 (44) / month child support, minus **682 (20)** / month TANF benefits, equals **189 (42)** / month alimony.

19.8% (44) net income child support, **15.5% (20)** net income TANF benefits, equals **4.3% (42)** net income alimony

FASR reports **588 (35)** / month child support, minus **682 (20)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-94 (34)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,021 (47) per month child support, minus **829 (21)** / month TANF benefits, equals **192 (46)** / month alimony.

23.2% (47) net income child support, **18.8% (21)** net income TANF benefits, equals **4.4% (46)** net income alimony

NEW YORK statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

898 (7) / month child support, minus **677 (6)** / month TANF benefits, equals **221 (23)** / month alimony.

20.4% (7) net income child support, minus **15.4% (6)** net income TANF benefits, equals **5.0% (23)** net income alimony

2 Children

1,320 (7) / month child support, minus **867 (6)** / month TANF benefits, equals **453 (20)** / month alimony.

30.0% (7) net income child support, **19.7% (6)** net income TANF benefits, equals **10.3% (20)** net income alimony

FASR reports **699 (8)** / month child support, minus **867 (6)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-168 (45)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,531 (10) per month child support, minus **1,043 (4)** / month TANF benefits, equals **488 (23)** / month alimony.

34.8% (10) net income child support, **23.7% (4)** net income TANF benefits, equals **11.1% (23)** net income alimony

NORTH CAROLINA statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

456 (49) / month child support, minus **439 (41)** / month TANF benefits, equals **17 (46)** / month alimony.

10.4% (49) net income child support, minus **10.0% (41)** net income TANF benefits, equals **0.4% (46)** net income alimony

2 Children

657 (49) / month child support, minus **565 (41)** / month TANF benefits, equals **92 (46)** / month alimony.

14.9% (49) net income child support, **12.8% (41)** net income TANF benefits, equals **2.1% (46)** net income alimony

FASR reports **600 (34)** / month child support, minus **565 (41)** / month TANF benefits, equals **35 (13)** / month alimony

3 Children

770 (49) per month child support, minus **674 (45)** / month TANF benefits, equals **96 (49)** / month alimony.

17.5% (49) net income child support, **15.3% (45)** net income TANF benefits, equals **2.2% (49)** net income alimony

Child Support Guideline Summary (Continued)

NORTH DAKOTA statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

797 (16) / month child support, minus 528 (18) / month TANF benefits, equals 269 (18) / month alimony.

18.1% (16) net income child support, minus 12.0% (18) net income TANF benefits, equals 6.1% (18) net income alimony

2 Children

1,259 (11) / month child support, minus 695 (18) / month TANF benefits, equals 564 (11) / month alimony.

28.6% (11) net income child support, 15.8% (18) net income TANF benefits, equals 12.8% (11) net income alimony

FASR reports 582 (38) / month child support, minus 695 (18) / month TANF benefits, equals -113 (39) / month alimony

3 Children

1,504 (12) per month child support, minus 850 (19) / month TANF benefits, equals 654 (12) / month alimony.

34.2% (12) net income child support, 19.3% (19) net income TANF benefits, equals 14.9% (12) net income alimony

OHIO statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

629 (35) / month child support, minus 487 (29) / month TANF benefits, equals 142 (37) / month alimony.

14.3% (35) net income child support, minus 11.1% (29) net income TANF benefits, equals 3.2% (37) net income alimony

2 Children

916 (38) / month child support, minus 636 (29) / month TANF benefits, equals 280 (38) / month alimony.

20.8% (38) net income child support, 14.5% (29) net income TANF benefits, equals 6.4% (38) net income alimony

FASR reports 609 (32) / month child support, minus 636 (29) / month TANF benefits, equals -27 (24) / month alimony

3 Children

1,058 (42) per month child support, minus 788 (29) / month TANF benefits, equals 270 (43) / month alimony.

24.0% (42) net income child support, 17.9% (29) net income TANF benefits, equals 6.1% (43) net income alimony

OKLAHOMA statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

615 (42) / month child support, minus 431 (46) / month TANF benefits, equals 184 (29) / month alimony.

14.0% (42) net income child support, minus 9.8% (46) net income TANF benefits, equals 4.2% (29) net income alimony

2 Children

884 (41) / month child support, minus 579 (46) / month TANF benefits, equals 305 (37) / month alimony.

20.1% (41) net income child support, 13.2% (46) net income TANF benefits, equals 6.9% (37) net income alimony

FASR reports 415 (51) / month child support, minus 579 (46) / month TANF benefits, equals -164 (44) / month alimony

3 Children

1,036 (45) per month child support, minus 718 (39) / month TANF benefits, equals 318 (40) / month alimony.

23.5% (45) net income child support, 16.3% (39) net income TANF benefits, equals 7.2% (40) net income alimony

OREGON statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

628 (38) / month child support, minus 550 (15) / month TANF benefits, equals 78 (42) / month alimony.

14.3% (38) net income child support, minus 12.5% (15) net income TANF benefits, equals 1.8% (42) net income alimony

2 Children

904 (40) / month child support, minus 697 (15) / month TANF benefits, equals 207 (41) / month alimony.

20.5% (40) net income child support, 15.8% (15) net income TANF benefits, equals 4.7% (41) net income alimony

FASR reports 587 (36) / month child support, minus 697 (15) / month TANF benefits, equals -110 (38) / month alimony

3 Children

1,059 (41) per month child support, minus 861 (17) / month TANF benefits, equals 198 (45) / month alimony.

24.1% (41) net income child support, 19.6% (17) net income TANF benefits, equals 4.5% (45) net income alimony

PENNSYLVANIA statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

780 (19) / month child support, minus 505 (25) / month TANF benefits, equals 275 (16) / month alimony.

17.7% (19) net income child support, minus 11.5% (25) net income TANF benefits, equals 6.3% (16) net income alimony

2 Children

1,122 (19) / month child support, minus 669 (25) / month TANF benefits, equals 453 (19) / month alimony.

25.5% (19) net income child support, 15.2% (25) net income TANF benefits, equals 10.3% (19) net income alimony

FASR reports 554 (42) / month child support, minus 669 (25) / month TANF benefits, equals -115 (40) / month alimony

3 Children

1,314 (26) per month child support, minus 826 (22) / month TANF benefits, equals 488 (24) / month alimony.

29.9% (26) net income child support, 18.8% (22) net income TANF benefits, equals 11.1% (24) net income alimony

Child Support Guideline Summary (Continued)

PUERTO RICO statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

0 (53) / month child support, minus **296 (54)** / month TANF benefits, equals **0 (50)** / month alimony.

0.0% (53) net income child support, minus **6.7% (54)** net income TANF benefits, equals **0.0% (50)** net income alimony

2 Children

0 (53) / month child support, minus **379 (54)** / month TANF benefits, equals **0 (50)** / month alimony.

0.0% (53) net income child support, **8.6% (54)** net income TANF benefits, equals **0.0% (50)** net income alimony

FASR reports **0 (53)** / month child support, minus **379 (54)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-379 (50)** / month alimony

3 Children

0 (52) per month child support, minus **453 (54)** / month TANF benefits, equals **0 (50)** / month alimony.

0.0% (52) net income child support, **10.3% (54)** net income TANF benefits, equals **0.0% (50)** net income alimony

RHODE ISLAND statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

703 (24) / month child support, minus **588 (12)** / month TANF benefits, equals **115 (40)** / month alimony.

16.0% (24) net income child support, minus **13.4% (12)** net income TANF benefits, equals **2.6% (40)** net income alimony

2 Children

1,093 (22) / month child support, minus **763 (12)** / month TANF benefits, equals **330 (35)** / month alimony.

24.8% (22) net income child support, **17.3% (12)** net income TANF benefits, equals **7.5% (35)** net income alimony

FASR reports **677 (10)** / month child support, minus **763 (12)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-86 (32)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,366 (21) per month child support, minus **910 (13)** / month TANF benefits, equals **456 (30)** / month alimony.

31.0% (21) net income child support, **20.7% (13)** net income TANF benefits, equals **10.4% (30)** net income alimony

SOUTH CAROLINA statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

629 (36) / month child support, minus **387 (48)** / month TANF benefits, equals **242 (21)** / month alimony.

14.3% (36) net income child support, minus **8.8% (48)** net income TANF benefits, equals **5.5% (21)** net income alimony

2 Children

904 (39) / month child support, minus **518 (48)** / month TANF benefits, equals **386 (23)** / month alimony.

20.5% (39) net income child support, **11.8% (48)** net income TANF benefits, equals **8.8% (23)** net income alimony

FASR reports **574 (39)** / month child support, minus **518 (48)** / month TANF benefits, equals **56 (9)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,058 (43) per month child support, minus **637 (48)** / month TANF benefits, equals **421 (33)** / month alimony.

24.0% (43) net income child support, **14.5% (48)** net income TANF benefits, equals **9.6% (33)** net income alimony

SOUTH DAKOTA statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

705 (23) / month child support, minus **540 (16)** / month TANF benefits, equals **165 (31)** / month alimony.

16.0% (23) net income child support, minus **12.3% (16)** net income TANF benefits, equals **3.7% (31)** net income alimony

2 Children

1,019 (25) / month child support, minus **676 (16)** / month TANF benefits, equals **343 (32)** / month alimony.

23.2% (25) net income child support, **15.4% (16)** net income TANF benefits, equals **7.8% (32)** net income alimony

FASR reports **652 (19)** / month child support, minus **676 (16)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-24 (23)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,200 (33) per month child support, minus **800 (27)** / month TANF benefits, equals **400 (35)** / month alimony.

27.3% (33) net income child support, **18.2% (27)** net income TANF benefits, equals **9.1% (35)** net income alimony

TENNESSEE statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

924 (6) / month child support, minus **373 (51)** / month TANF benefits, equals **551 (4)** / month alimony.

21.0% (6) net income child support, minus **8.5% (51)** net income TANF benefits, equals **12.5% (4)** net income alimony

2 Children

1,408 (5) / month child support, minus **504 (51)** / month TANF benefits, equals **904 (3)** / month alimony.

32.0% (5) net income child support, **11.5% (51)** net income TANF benefits, equals **20.5% (3)** net income alimony

FASR reports **665 (14)** / month child support, minus **504 (51)** / month TANF benefits, equals **161 (3)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,804 (2) per month child support, minus **624 (51)** / month TANF benefits, equals **1,180 (2)** / month alimony.

41.0% (2) net income child support, **14.2% (51)** net income TANF benefits, equals **26.8% (2)** net income alimony

Child Support Guideline Summary (Continued)

TEXAS statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

880 (12) / month child support, minus **396 (47)** / month TANF benefits, equals **484 (5)** / month alimony.

20.0% (12) net income child support, minus **9.0% (47)** net income TANF benefits, equals **11.0% (5)** net income alimony

2 Children

1,100 (21) / month child support, minus **515 (47)** / month TANF benefits, equals **585 (10)** / month alimony.

25.0% (21) net income child support, **11.7% (47)** net income TANF benefits, equals **13.3% (10)** net income alimony

FASR reports **517 (46)** / month child support, minus **515 (47)** / month TANF benefits, equals **2 (19)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,320 (24) per month child support, minus **634 (49)** / month TANF benefits, equals **686 (10)** / month alimony.

30.0% (24) net income child support, **14.4% (49)** net income TANF benefits, equals **15.6% (10)** net income alimony

UTAH statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

504 (47) / month child support, minus **527 (19)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-23 (47)** / month alimony.

11.5% (47) net income child support, minus **12.0% (19)** net income TANF benefits, equals **-0.5% (47)** net income alimony

2 Children

849 (45) / month child support, minus **690 (19)** / month TANF benefits, equals **159 (44)** / month alimony.

19.3% (45) net income child support, **15.7% (19)** net income TANF benefits, equals **3.6% (44)** net income alimony

FASR reports **616 (28)** / month child support, minus **690 (19)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-74 (30)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,094 (39) per month child support, minus **835 (20)** / month TANF benefits, equals **259 (44)** / month alimony.

24.9% (39) net income child support, **19.0% (20)** net income TANF benefits, equals **5.9% (44)** net income alimony

VERMONT statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

0 (51) / month child support, minus **697 (5)** / month TANF benefits, equals **0 (53)** / month alimony.

0.0% (51) net income child support, minus **15.8% (5)** net income TANF benefits, equals **0.0% (53)** net income alimony

2 Children

0 (51) / month child support, minus **870 (5)** / month TANF benefits, equals **0 (53)** / month alimony.

0.0% (51) net income child support, **19.8% (5)** net income TANF benefits, equals **0.0% (53)** net income alimony

FASR reports **642 (20)** / month child support, minus **870 (5)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-228 (48)** / month alimony

3 Children

0 (53) per month child support, minus **1,020 (5)** / month TANF benefits, equals **0 (53)** / month alimony.

0.0% (53) net income child support, **23.2% (5)** net income TANF benefits, equals **0.0% (53)** net income alimony

VIRGIN ISLANDS statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

0 (54) / month child support, minus **511 (24)** / month TANF benefits, equals **0 (51)** / month alimony.

0.0% (54) net income child support, minus **11.6% (24)** net income TANF benefits, equals **0.0% (51)** net income alimony

2 Children

0 (54) / month child support, minus **703 (24)** / month TANF benefits, equals **0 (51)** / month alimony.

0.0% (54) net income child support, **16.0% (24)** net income TANF benefits, equals **0.0% (51)** net income alimony

FASR reports **0 (54)** / month child support, minus **703 (24)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-703 (53)** / month alimony

3 Children

0 (54) per month child support, minus **878 (15)** / month TANF benefits, equals **0 (51)** / month alimony.

0.0% (54) net income child support, **20.0% (15)** net income TANF benefits, equals **0.0% (51)** net income alimony

VIRGINIA statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

626 (39) / month child support, minus **480 (31)** / month TANF benefits, equals **146 (36)** / month alimony.

14.2% (39) net income child support, minus **10.9% (31)** net income TANF benefits, equals **3.3% (36)** net income alimony

2 Children

970 (31) / month child support, minus **623 (31)** / month TANF benefits, equals **347 (31)** / month alimony.

22.0% (31) net income child support, **14.2% (31)** net income TANF benefits, equals **7.9% (31)** net income alimony

FASR reports **641 (21)** / month child support, minus **623 (31)** / month TANF benefits, equals **18 (15)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,213 (32) per month child support, minus **753 (34)** / month TANF benefits, equals **460 (29)** / month alimony.

27.6% (32) net income child support, **17.1% (34)** net income TANF benefits, equals **10.5% (29)** net income alimony

Child Support Guideline Summary (Continued)

WASHINGTON statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

634 (34) / month child support, minus **582 (13)** / month TANF benefits, equals **52 (43)** / month alimony.

14.4% (34) net income child support, minus **13.2% (13)** net income TANF benefits, equals **1.2% (43)** net income alimony

2 Children

984 (30) / month child support, minus **757 (13)** / month TANF benefits, equals **227 (40)** / month alimony.

22.4% (30) net income child support, **17.2% (13)** net income TANF benefits, equals **5.2% (40)** net income alimony

FASR reports **641 (22)** / month child support, minus **757 (13)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-116 (41)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,232 (31) per month child support, minus **915 (11)** / month TANF benefits, equals **317 (41)** / month alimony.

28.0% (31) net income child support, **20.8% (11)** net income TANF benefits, equals **7.2% (41)** net income alimony

WEST VIRGINIA statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

614 (43) / month child support, minus **467 (37)** / month TANF benefits, equals **147 (35)** / month alimony.

14.0% (43) net income child support, minus **10.6% (37)** net income TANF benefits, equals **3.3% (35)** net income alimony

2 Children

883 (42) / month child support, minus **604 (37)** / month TANF benefits, equals **279 (39)** / month alimony.

20.1% (42) net income child support, **13.7% (37)** net income TANF benefits, equals **6.3% (39)** net income alimony

FASR reports **539 (44)** / month child support, minus **604 (37)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-65 (28)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,033 (46) per month child support, minus **737 (37)** / month TANF benefits, equals **296 (42)** / month alimony.

23.5% (46) net income child support, **16.8% (37)** net income TANF benefits, equals **6.7% (42)** net income alimony

WISCONSIN statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

898 (8) / month child support, minus **745 (3)** / month TANF benefits, equals **153 (33)** / month alimony.

20.4% (8) net income child support, minus **16.9% (3)** net income TANF benefits, equals **3.5% (33)** net income alimony

2 Children

1,320 (8) / month child support, minus **846 (3)** / month TANF benefits, equals **474 (16)** / month alimony.

30.0% (8) net income child support, **19.2% (3)** net income TANF benefits, equals **10.8% (16)** net income alimony

FASR reports **660 (16)** / month child support, minus **846 (3)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-186 (47)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,531 (11) per month child support, minus **937 (8)** / month TANF benefits, equals **594 (17)** / month alimony.

34.8% (11) net income child support, **21.3% (8)** net income TANF benefits, equals **13.5% (17)** net income alimony

WYOMING statistics (national ranking) regarding an NCP earning \$4,400 per month net income.

1 Child

688 (26) / month child support, minus **498 (28)** / month TANF benefits, equals **190 (28)** / month alimony.

15.6% (26) net income child support, minus **11.3% (28)** net income TANF benefits, equals **4.3% (28)** net income alimony

2 Children

698 (48) / month child support, minus **613 (28)** / month TANF benefits, equals **85 (48)** / month alimony.

15.9% (48) net income child support, **13.9% (28)** net income TANF benefits, equals **1.9% (48)** net income alimony

FASR reports **519 (45)** / month child support, minus **613 (28)** / month TANF benefits, equals **-94 (35)** / month alimony

3 Children

1,095 (38) per month child support, minus **704 (42)** / month TANF benefits, equals **391 (36)** / month alimony.

24.9% (38) net income child support, **16.0% (42)** net income TANF benefits, equals **8.9% (36)** net income alimony

OCSE 2000 Summary

Jim Untersshine, GZS of LB, 05-13-03

The tables listed below originate from the Office of Child Support Enforcement. The data was used to provide a summary of all states that follow.

- [1] [Table 11](#) - 2000 - Net Undistributed Collections (Million), [table_11.html](#)
- [2] [Table 10](#) - 2000 - Distributed Non-TANF Collections For Five Fiscal Years (Million) (Table 6 - Table 7), [table_10.html](#)
- [3] [Table 19](#) - 2000 - State Share Of TANF/Foster Care Collections For Five Fiscal Years (Million), [table_19.html](#)
- [4] [Table 7](#) - 2000 - Distributed TANF/Foster Care Collections For Five Fiscal Years (Million) (Table 8 + Table 9), [table_7.html](#)
- [5] [Table 29](#) - 2000 - Total Administrative Expenditures For Five Fiscal Years (Million) (Table 30 + Table 31), [table_29.html](#)
- [6] [Table 6](#) - Total - Total Distributed Collections, FY 2000 (Million), [table_6.html](#)
- [7] [Table 26](#) - Total Assistance - Payments To Families, FY 2000 (Million) (Sum Table 26), [table_26.html](#)
- [8] [Table 28](#) - Total - Total Collections Made By States By Method Of Collection, FY 2000 (Million) (Sum Table 28), [table_28.html](#)
- [9] [Table 58](#) - IV-D Out-Of-Wedlock 2000 - Paternity Establishment (PEP), FY 1999 And 2000, [table_58.html](#)
- [10] [Table 58](#) - IV-D Paternity Established 2000, [table_58.html](#)
- [11] [Table 75](#) - Total - Total amount of arrearages due, FY 1999, Sum (Table 75) [table_75.html](#)
- [12] [Table 76](#) - Total - Total amount of arrearages due, FY 2000, Sum (Table 76) [table_76.html](#)

TOP FIVE STATES

[6] Table 6 - Total - Total Distributed Collections, Fy 2000 (Million) (Sum of Table 6) (Sum Table 6)

California	2,059
Ohio	1,411
Michigan	1,347
Pennsylvania	1,167
New York	1,102

[4] Table 7 - 2000 - Distributed TANF/Foster Care Collections For Five Fiscal Years (Million) (Table 8 + Table 9)

California	750.7
New York	193.1
Michigan	130.0
Ohio	99.5
Pennsylvania	95.3

[2] Table 10 - 2000 - Distributed Non-TANF Collections For Five Fiscal Years (Million) (Table 6 - Table 7)

Ohio	1,312
California	1,309
Michigan	1,217
Pennsylvania	1,072
New York	909

[1] Table 11 - 2000 - Net Undistributed Collections (Million)

California	176.3
Tennessee	71.1
New York	57.5
Florida	41.7
Texas	28.3

[1]/[2] Table 11 - % Profit 2000 - Net Undistributed Collections (Million) (Table 11 / Table 10)

Guam	53.1%
Tennessee	32.8%
California	13.5%
Delaware	10.9%
West Virginia	10.0%

[6]/[5] Table 16 - 2000 - Total Child Support Collections Per Dollar Of Total Administrative Expenditures For Five Fiscal Years (Table 6 / Table 29)

Indiana	7.25
Wisconsin	6.31
South Dakota	6.13
Puerto Rico	6.08
Pennsylvania	5.85

[3] Table 19 - 2000 - State Share Of TANF/Foster Care Collections For Five Fiscal Years (Million)

California	347.1
New York	90.1
Michigan	50.4
Washington	44.4
Illinois	40.3

OCSE 2000 Summary (Continued)

[3]/[4] Table 19 - % Profit 2000 - State Share Of TANF/Foster Care Collections For Five Fiscal Years (Million) (Table 19 / Table 7)

Maryland	49.6%
New Jersey	49.5%
Illinois	49.5%
New Hampshire	49.2%
Massachusetts	48.4%

[7] Table 26 - Total Assistance - Payments To Families, Fy 2000 (Million) (Sum of Table 26)

California	1,336
Ohio	1,317
Michigan	1,213
Pennsylvania	1,078
New York	912

[8] Table 28 - Total - Total Collections Made By States By Method Of Collection, Fy 2000 (Million) (Sum Table 28)

California	2,208
Ohio	1,782
Michigan	1,460
Pennsylvania	1,206
New York	1,178

[5] Table 29 - 2000 - Total Administrative Expenditures For Five Fiscal Years (Million) (Table 30 + Table 31)

California	676.0
Ohio	302.0
Michigan	246.9
New York	239.9
Florida	216.3

[9] Table 58 - IV-D Out-Of-Wedlock 2000 - Paternity Establishment (Pep), Fy 1999 And 2000

California	1,527,959
Illinois	840,796
Texas	660,604
New York	629,726
Ohio	431,352

[10] Table 58 - IV-D Paternity Established Or Acknowledged 2000 - Paternity Establishment (Pep), Fy 1999 And 2000

California	987,267
New York	393,432
Florida	366,915
Texas	342,082
Ohio	322,104

[10]/[9] Table 58 - Paternity % 2000 - Paternity Establishment (Pep), Fy 1999 And 2000 (Table 58 Pat / Table 58 Owb)

Montana	100%
Utah	95%
Washington	95%
South Dakota	92%
Vermont	89%

[12] Table 76 - TOTAL - TOTAL AMOUNT OF ARREARAGES DUE, FY 2000 (Million) (Sum Table 76)

California	15,774
Texas	7,887
Michigan	6,272
Pennsylvania	4,982
New york	3,088

OCSE 2000 Summary (Continued)

STATISTICS AND NATIONAL RANKINGS

[STATE] reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.

[1] million CSE profit, and represents {[1] / [2]} % of CS collections distributed to custodial parents
[3] million TANF profit, and represents {[3] / [4]} % of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
[2] million distributed to custodial parents, and [4] million distributed to repay taxpayers
[5] million spent in administration costs, yielding a {[6] / [5]} distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
[7] million spent in assistance to custodial parents
[8] million collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
[12] million total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of ([12] - [11]) million / year
[9] out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of ([9] - [9a]) pat / year
[10] paternity establishments are changing at a rate of ([10] - [10a]) pat / year
([10] / [9]) paternity percentage is changing at a rate of (([10] / [9]) - ([10a] / [9a])) pat / owb

ALABAMA

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.

3.7 million (30) CSE profit, and represents 2.1% (37) of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
3.1 million (37) TANF profit, and represents 25.6% (44) of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
179.8 million (25) distributed to custodial parents, and 12.3 million (37) distributed to repay taxpayers
57.1 million (22) spent in administration costs, yielding a 3.37 (33) distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
181.5 million (24) spent in assistance to custodial parents
209.7 million (28) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
947 million (27) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of -332 million / year
185,983 (19) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of -9,009 owb / year
110,940 (23) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of -8,071 pat / year
60% (43) paternity percentage is changing at a rate of -1% / year

ALASKA

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.

3.6 million (31) CSE profit, and represents 6.7% (12) of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
7.2 million (29) TANF profit, and represents 42.7% (17) of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
54.2 million (43) distributed to custodial parents, and 16.9 million (32) distributed to repay taxpayers
21.5 million (40) spent in administration costs, yielding a 3.31 (36) distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
55.4 million (43) spent in assistance to custodial parents
84.9 million (42) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
569 million (36) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of 36 million / year
8,990 (52) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of 520 owb / year
6,758 (51) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of 229 pat / year
75% (23) paternity percentage is changing at a rate of -2% / year

ARIZONA

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.

9.7 million (15) CSE profit, and represents 5.7% (20) of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
8.9 million (26) TANF profit, and represents 33.6% (31) of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
170.4 million (28) distributed to custodial parents, and 26.4 million (25) distributed to repay taxpayers
60.6 million (20) spent in administration costs, yielding a 3.25 (38) distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
170.8 million (28) spent in assistance to custodial parents
474.8 million (14) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
1,526 million (15) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of 116 million / year
185,020 (20) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of -18,710 owb / year
141,108 (16) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of 42,502 pat / year
76% (18) paternity percentage is changing at a rate of 28% / year

ARKANSAS

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.

3.6 million (32) CSE profit, and represents 3.3% (26) of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
2.5 million (43) TANF profit, and represents 25.0% (45) of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
110.4 million (34) distributed to custodial parents, and 10.1 million (40) distributed to repay taxpayers
40.5 million (32) spent in administration costs, yielding a 2.97 (44) distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
110.9 million (34) spent in assistance to custodial parents
134.6 million (35) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
661 million (30) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of 56 million / year
87,486 (30) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of 6,618 owb / year
56,634 (30) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of -21 pat / year
65% (35) paternity percentage is changing at a rate of -5% / year

OCSE 2000 Summary (Continued)

CALIFORNIA reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
176.3 million (1) CSE profit, and represents **13.5% (3)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
347.1 million (1) TANF profit, and represents **46.2% (10)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
1,308.8 million (2) distributed to custodial parents, and **750.7 million (1)** distributed to repay taxpayers
676.0 million (1) spent in administration costs, yielding a **3.05 (41)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
1,336.1 million (1) spent in assistance to custodial parents
2,207.6 million (1) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
15,774 million (1) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **1,652 million / year**
1,527,959 (1) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **-107,172 owb / year**
987,267 (1) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **3,466 pat / year**
65% (36) paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **4% / year**

COLORADO reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
4.3 million (24) CSE profit, and represents **2.9% (30)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
14.2 million (19) TANF profit, and represents **47.0% (8)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
145.9 million (29) distributed to custodial parents, and **30.2 million (23)** distributed to repay taxpayers
63.1 million (19) spent in administration costs, yielding a **2.79 (45)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
147.7 million (29) spent in assistance to custodial parents
264.2 million (24) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
1,198 million (22) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **4 million / year**
77,258 (33) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **-16,236 owb / year**
66,895 (29) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **-7,609 pat / year**
87% (8) paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **7% / year**

CONNECTICUT reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
1.7 million (42) CSE profit, and represents **1.2% (46)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
22.3 million (13) TANF profit, and represents **44.6% (14)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
140.9 million (30) distributed to custodial parents, and **50.0 million (12)** distributed to repay taxpayers
55.4 million (24) spent in administration costs, yielding a **3.45 (32)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
146.2 million (30) spent in assistance to custodial parents
210.1 million (27) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
1,328 million (19) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **75 million / year**
127,638 (26) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **7,262 owb / year**
91,724 (25) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **7,888 pat / year**
72% (31) paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **2% / year**

DELAWARE reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
4.6 million (22) CSE profit, and represents **10.9% (4)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
2.9 million (39) TANF profit, and represents **40.8% (20)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
41.8 million (44) distributed to custodial parents, and **7.2 million (46)** distributed to repay taxpayers
18.7 million (43) spent in administration costs, yielding a **2.62 (47)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
43.1 million (44) spent in assistance to custodial parents
74.1 million (44) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
205 million (46) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **7 million / year**
49,235 (35) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **-576 owb / year**
33,359 (36) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **-254 pat / year**
68% (32) paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **0% / year**

DIST. OF COL. reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
1.7 million (41) CSE profit, and represents **5.7% (19)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
2.1 million (44) TANF profit, and represents **47.7% (7)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
30.5 million (50) distributed to custodial parents, and **4.5 million (48)** distributed to repay taxpayers
16.0 million (45) spent in administration costs, yielding a **2.19 (51)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
30.6 million (52) spent in assistance to custodial parents
54.8 million (47) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
322 million (43) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **27 million / year**
77,498 (32) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **3,865 owb / year**
24,551 (40) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **-233 pat / year**
32% (53) paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **-2% / year**

OCSE 2000 Summary (Continued)

FLORIDA

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **7.3% (9)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
TANF profit, and represents **43.4% (16)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
distributed to custodial parents, and **75.2 million (9)** distributed to repay taxpayers
spent in administration costs, yielding a **3.00 (43)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
spent in assistance to custodial parents
collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **274 million / year**
out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **51,328 owb / year**
paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **64,230 pat / year**
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **5% / year**

GEORGIA

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **.1% (53)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
TANF profit, and represents **31.7% (35)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
distributed to custodial parents, and **43.8 million (16)** distributed to repay taxpayers
spent in administration costs, yielding a **3.28 (37)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
spent in assistance to custodial parents
collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **163 million / year**
out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **38,817 owb / year**
paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **19,789 pat / year**
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **0% / year**

GUAM

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **53.1% (1)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
TANF profit, and represents **24.2% (47)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
distributed to custodial parents, and **1.4 million (53)** distributed to repay taxpayers
spent in administration costs, yielding a **2.42 (49)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
spent in assistance to custodial parents
collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **7 million / year**
out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **139 owb / year**
paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **210 pat / year**
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **8% / year**

HAWAII

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **6.9% (10)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
TANF profit, and represents **41.8% (19)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
distributed to custodial parents, and **11.7 million (39)** distributed to repay taxpayers
spent in administration costs, yielding a **4.05 (22)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
spent in assistance to custodial parents
collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **28 million / year**
out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **16,525 owb / year**
paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **16,684 pat / year**
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **26% / year**

IDAHO

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **.2% (52)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
TANF profit, and represents **29.6% (37)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
distributed to custodial parents, and **4.3 million (49)** distributed to repay taxpayers
spent in administration costs, yielding a **3.81 (27)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
spent in assistance to custodial parents
collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **12 million / year**
out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **584 owb / year**
paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **1,877 pat / year**
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **5% / year**

OCSE 2000 Summary (Continued)

ILLINOIS

1.3 million (45) reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
40.3 million (5) CSE profit, and represents .5% (50) of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
279.9 million (18) TANF profit, and represents 49.5% (3) of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
158.7 million (8) distributed to custodial parents, and 81.3 million (8) distributed to repay taxpayers
280.7 million (18) spent in administration costs, yielding a 2.28 (50) distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
661.2 million (10) spent in assistance to custodial parents
2,373 million (8) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
840,796 (2) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of 1,823 million / year
319,727 (6) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of 191,039 owb / year
38% (48) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of -2,555 pat / year
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of -12% / year

INDIANA

14.0 million (10) reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
8.0 million (27) CSE profit, and represents 4.1% (22) of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
342.0 million (14) TANF profit, and represents 33.2% (32) of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
50.5 million (27) distributed to custodial parents, and 24.2 million (27) distributed to repay taxpayers
345.0 million (13) spent in administration costs, yielding a 7.25 (1) distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
432.5 million (15) spent in assistance to custodial parents
1,223 million (21) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
187,704 (17) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of -663 million / year
70,492 (28) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of 33,541 owb / year
38% (49) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of 23,105 pat / year
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of 7% / year

IOWA

4.5 million (23) reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
15.5 million (18) CSE profit, and represents 2.6% (32) of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
175.0 million (26) TANF profit, and represents 35.5% (27) of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
54.6 million (25) distributed to custodial parents, and 43.7 million (17) distributed to repay taxpayers
176.2 million (27) spent in administration costs, yielding a 4.00 (23) distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
297.0 million (22) spent in assistance to custodial parents
1,034 million (23) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
106,347 (29) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of 37 million / year
85,874 (27) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of 3,754 owb / year
81% (14) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of 4,753 pat / year
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of 2% / year

KANSAS

4.0 million (27) reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
11.0 million (22) CSE profit, and represents 3.6% (24) of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
111.0 million (33) TANF profit, and represents 39.2% (21) of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
51.2 million (26) distributed to custodial parents, and 28.2 million (24) distributed to repay taxpayers
106.9 million (35) spent in administration costs, yielding a 2.72 (46) distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
153.6 million (32) spent in assistance to custodial parents
602 million (34) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
12,003 (48) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of 86 million / year
7,002 (50) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of -36,262 owb / year
58% (44) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of 6,409 pat / year
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of 57% / year

KENTUCKY

11.3 million (11) reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
9.8 million (24) CSE profit, and represents 5.8% (18) of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
192.9 million (23) TANF profit, and represents 29.2% (39) of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
59.7 million (21) distributed to custodial parents, and 33.5 million (21) distributed to repay taxpayers
190.6 million (23) spent in administration costs, yielding a 3.80 (28) distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
253.8 million (25) spent in assistance to custodial parents
982 million (26) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
169,657 (23) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of 56 million / year
114,327 (21) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of 18,173 owb / year
67% (33) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of 11,410 pat / year
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of -1% / year

OCSE 2000 Summary (Continued)

LOUISIANA

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **.4% (51)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
.8 million (49) TANF profit, and represents **27.6% (42)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
4.5 million (35) distributed to custodial parents, and **16.4 million (33)** distributed to repay taxpayers
197.5 million (22) spent in administration costs, yielding a **4.60 (12)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
46.5 million (29) spent in assistance to custodial parents
198.5 million (22) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
232.0 million (26) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **62 million / year**
647 million (31) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **-38,517 owb / year**
198,349 (15) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **49,875 pat / year**
118,916 (20) paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **31% / year**
60% (41)

MAINE

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **7.7% (7)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
4.3 million (26) TANF profit, and represents **28.8% (41)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
9.8 million (23) distributed to custodial parents, and **34.0 million (20)** distributed to repay taxpayers
55.4 million (41) spent in administration costs, yielding a **4.49 (14)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
19.9 million (41) spent in assistance to custodial parents
59.9 million (41) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
97.2 million (39) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **24 million / year**
484 million (38) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **1,061 owb / year**
38,169 (39) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **1,667 pat / year**
33,750 (34) paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **2% / year**
88% (7)

MARYLAND

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **3.1% (28)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
10.8 million (13) TANF profit, and represents **49.6% (1)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
12.5 million (21) distributed to custodial parents, and **25.3 million (26)** distributed to repay taxpayers
342.6 million (13) spent in administration costs, yielding a **3.35 (34)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
109.8 million (14) spent in assistance to custodial parents
342.4 million (14) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
420.4 million (18) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **73 million / year**
1,303 million (20) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **4,225 owb / year**
245,714 (11) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **15,926 pat / year**
177,209 (12) paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **5% / year**
72% (30)

MASSACHUSETTS

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **4.1% (21)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
11.3 million (12) TANF profit, and represents **48.4% (5)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
22.6 million (12) distributed to custodial parents, and **46.7 million (14)** distributed to repay taxpayers
271.9 million (19) spent in administration costs, yielding a **3.33 (35)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
95.7 million (16) spent in assistance to custodial parents
273.3 million (19) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
347.8 million (20) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **152 million / year**
1,425 million (17) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **11,922 owb / year**
114,294 (28) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **539 pat / year**
89,154 (26) paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **-9% / year**
78% (17)

MICHIGAN

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **2.2% (36)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
26.7 million (6) TANF profit, and represents **38.8% (23)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
50.4 million (3) distributed to custodial parents, and **130.0 million (3)** distributed to repay taxpayers
1,217.4 million (3) spent in administration costs, yielding a **5.46 (6)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
246.9 million (3) spent in assistance to custodial parents
1,212.9 million (3) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
1,459.9 million (3) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **327 million / year**
6,272 million (3) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **21,058 owb / year**
409,405 (7) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **34,685 pat / year**
311,239 (7) paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **5% / year**
76% (20)

OCSE 2000 Summary (Continued)

MINNESOTA

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **1.8% (38)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
TANF profit, and represents **45.9% (12)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
distributed to custodial parents, and **56.7 million (11)** distributed to repay taxpayers
spent in administration costs, yielding a **3.97 (24)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
spent in assistance to custodial parents
collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **89 million / year**
out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **1,668 owb / year**
paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **30,149 pat / year**
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **21% / year**

MISSISSIPPI

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **2.4% (35)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
TANF profit, and represents **21.9% (48)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
distributed to custodial parents, and **8.3 million (44)** distributed to repay taxpayers
spent in administration costs, yielding a **4.61 (11)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
spent in assistance to custodial parents
collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **36 million / year**
out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **4,653 owb / year**
paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **7,672 pat / year**
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **2% / year**

MISSOURI

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **6.4% (13)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
TANF profit, and represents **34.9% (30)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
distributed to custodial parents, and **46.8 million (13)** distributed to repay taxpayers
spent in administration costs, yielding a **3.18 (40)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
spent in assistance to custodial parents
collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **76 million / year**
out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **15,255 owb / year**
paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **23,879 pat / year**
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **6% / year**

MONTANA

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **2.7% (31)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
TANF profit, and represents **24.5% (46)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
distributed to custodial parents, and **5.7 million (47)** distributed to repay taxpayers
spent in administration costs, yielding a **3.05 (42)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
spent in assistance to custodial parents
collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **-2 million / year**
out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **877 owb / year**
paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **759 pat / year**
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **-1% / year**

NATIONAL AVG

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **4.2% (0)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
TANF profit, and represents **41.7% (0)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
distributed to custodial parents, and **48.0 million (0)** distributed to repay taxpayers
spent in administration costs, yielding a **3.95 (0)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
spent in assistance to custodial parents
collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **158 million / year**
out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **-2,569 owb / year**
paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **10,152 pat / year**
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **6% / year**

OCSE 2000 Summary (Continued)

NATIONAL TOTAL reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
645.4 million (0) CSE profit, and represents **4.2% (0)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
1,080.2 million (0) TANF profit, and represents **41.7% (0)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
15,261.2 million (0) distributed to custodial parents, and **2,593.1 million** distributed to repay taxpayers
4,525.8 million (0) spent in administration costs, yielding a **3.95 (0)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
15,360.9 million (0) spent in assistance to custodial parents
20,932.3 million (0) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
83,954 million (0) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **8,546 million / year**
10,098,357 (0) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **-138,712 owb / year**
6,535,116 (0) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **548,200 pat / year**
65% (0) paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **6% / year**

NEBRASKA reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
3.9 million (28) CSE profit, and represents **3.0% (29)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
3.8 million (36) TANF profit, and represents **31.7% (34)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
130.5 million (32) distributed to custodial parents, and **12.0 million (38)** distributed to repay taxpayers
38.3 million (34) spent in administration costs, yielding a **3.72 (30)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
131.8 million (32) spent in assistance to custodial parents
147.8 million (33) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
455 million (39) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **29 million / year**
42,029 (38) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **626 owb / year**
31,696 (37) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **3,574 pat / year**
75% (22) paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **7% / year**

NEVADA reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
.0 million (54) CSE profit, and represents **.0% (54)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
2.6 million (42) TANF profit, and represents **30.9% (36)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
70.9 million (38) distributed to custodial parents, and **8.4 million (43)** distributed to repay taxpayers
41.1 million (31) spent in administration costs, yielding a **1.93 (52)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
73.9 million (38) spent in assistance to custodial parents
104.2 million (38) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
642 million (32) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **351 million / year**
45,130 (37) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **-9,403 owb / year**
33,674 (35) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **-2,462 pat / year**
75% (25) paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **8% / year**

NEW HAMPSHIRE reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
.8 million (48) CSE profit, and represents **1.3% (43)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
4.6 million (34) TANF profit, and represents **49.2% (4)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
61.9 million (40) distributed to custodial parents, and **9.5 million (41)** distributed to repay taxpayers
16.0 million (46) spent in administration costs, yielding a **4.46 (15)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
62.0 million (40) spent in assistance to custodial parents
76.4 million (43) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
186 million (47) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **0 million / year**
14,937 (45) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **1,093 owb / year**
13,269 (44) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **1,785 pat / year**
89% (6) paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **6% / year**

NEW JERSEY reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
8.3 million (17) CSE profit, and represents **1.3% (44)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
32.5 million (9) TANF profit, and represents **49.5% (2)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
613.5 million (7) distributed to custodial parents, and **65.7 million (10)** distributed to repay taxpayers
157.0 million (9) spent in administration costs, yielding a **4.33 (18)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
614.0 million (7) spent in assistance to custodial parents
758.3 million (8) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
1,921 million (10) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **24 million / year**
186,322 (18) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **-16,600 owb / year**
136,717 (17) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **-12 pat / year**
73% (27) paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **6% / year**

OCSE 2000 Summary (Continued)

NEW MEXICO

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **7.4% (8)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
2.4 million (38)
CSE profit, and represents **37.9% (25)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
3.0 million (38)
TANF profit, and represents **7.9 million (45)** distributed to repay taxpayers
31.7 million (48)
distributed to custodial parents, and **1.18 (54)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
33.6 million (36)
spent in administration costs, yielding a
31.6 million (49)
spent in assistance to custodial parents
50.1 million (49)
collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
411 million (41)
total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **205 million / year**
13,435 (47)
out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **12,048 owb / year**
4,376 (52)
paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **3,761 pat / year**
33% (52)
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **-12% / year**

NEW YORK

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **6.3% (14)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
57.5 million (3)
CSE profit, and represents **46.7% (9)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
90.1 million (2)
TANF profit, and represents **193.1 million (2)** distributed to repay taxpayers
908.9 million (5)
distributed to custodial parents, and **4.59 (13)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
239.9 million (4)
spent in administration costs, yielding a
911.9 million (5)
spent in assistance to custodial parents
1,177.8 million (5)
collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
3,088 million (5)
total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **169 million / year**
629,726 (4)
out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **-55,295 owb / year**
393,432 (2)
paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **-7,978 pat / year**
62% (39)
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **4% / year**

NORTH CAROLINA

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **2.6% (33)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
9.0 million (16)
CSE profit, and represents **35.1% (29)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
15.8 million (17)
TANF profit, and represents **44.9 million (15)** distributed to repay taxpayers
350.7 million (12)
distributed to custodial parents, and **3.55 (31)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
111.6 million (12)
spent in administration costs, yielding a
353.5 million (12)
spent in assistance to custodial parents
483.1 million (13)
collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
1,359 million (18)
total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **64 million / year**
360,806 (9)
out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **41,894 owb / year**
196,027 (9)
paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **46,219 pat / year**
54% (45)
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **7% / year**

NORTH DAKOTA

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **5.8% (17)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
2.2 million (39)
CSE profit, and represents **29.3% (38)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
1.2 million (50)
TANF profit, and represents **4.3 million (50)** distributed to repay taxpayers
37.6 million (46)
distributed to custodial parents, and **4.29 (19)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
9.7 million (51)
spent in administration costs, yielding a
37.6 million (47)
spent in assistance to custodial parents
64.1 million (45)
collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
148 million (50)
total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **60 million / year**
13,927 (46)
out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **-152,621 owb / year**
10,973 (45)
paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **-22 pat / year**
79% (16)
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **72% / year**

OHIO

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **1.5% (42)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
19.7 million (7)
CSE profit, and represents **36.6% (26)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
36.4 million (7)
TANF profit, and represents **99.5 million (4)** distributed to repay taxpayers
1,311.7 million (1)
distributed to custodial parents, and **4.67 (9)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
302.0 million (2)
spent in administration costs, yielding a
1,316.6 million (2)
spent in assistance to custodial parents
1,782.0 million (2)
collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
2,643 million (7)
total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **-131 million / year**
431,352 (5)
out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **-59,320 owb / year**
322,104 (5)
paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **-21,858 pat / year**
75% (24)
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **5% / year**

OCSE 2000 Summary (Continued)

OKLAHOMA

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **1.6% (40)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
TANF profit, and represents **28.9% (40)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
distributed to custodial parents, and **20.0 million (29)** distributed to repay taxpayers
spent in administration costs, yielding a **2.52 (48)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
spent in assistance to custodial parents
collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **38 million / year**
out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **-12,575 owb / year**
paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **-31,729 pat / year**
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **-21% / year**

OREGON

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **.7% (48)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
TANF profit, and represents **39.0% (22)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
distributed to custodial parents, and **22.9 million (28)** distributed to repay taxpayers
spent in administration costs, yielding a **5.01 (7)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
spent in assistance to custodial parents
collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **104 million / year**
out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **4,385 owb / year**
paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **2,390 pat / year**
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **-1% / year**

PENNSYLVANIA

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **1.6% (41)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
TANF profit, and represents **42.0% (18)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
distributed to custodial parents, and **95.3 million (5)** distributed to repay taxpayers
spent in administration costs, yielding a **5.85 (5)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
spent in assistance to custodial parents
collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **1,267 million / year**
out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **35,631 owb / year**
paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **92,291 pat / year**
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **32% / year**

PUERTO RICO

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **2.4% (34)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
TANF profit, and represents **18.9% (51)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
distributed to custodial parents, and **2.7 million (52)** distributed to repay taxpayers
spent in administration costs, yielding a **6.08 (4)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
spent in assistance to custodial parents
collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **56 million / year**
out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **10,722 owb / year**
paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **9,002 pat / year**
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of

RHODE ISLAND

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **8.1% (6)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
TANF profit, and represents **45.9% (13)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
distributed to custodial parents, and **17.0 million (31)** distributed to repay taxpayers
spent in administration costs, yielding a **4.11 (21)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
spent in assistance to custodial parents
collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **-59 million / year**
out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **-536 owb / year**
paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **-939 pat / year**
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **-1% / year**

OCSE 2000 Summary (Continued)

SOUTH CAROLINA reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
6.1 million (20) CSE profit, and represents **3.5% (25)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
2.9 million (40) TANF profit, and represents **21.5% (49)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
174.8 million (27) distributed to custodial parents, and **13.4 million (36)** distributed to repay taxpayers
39.3 million (33) spent in administration costs, yielding a **4.79 (8)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
178.6 million (26) spent in assistance to custodial parents
198.9 million (29) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
701 million (29) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **123 million / year**
171,195 (22) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **-7,450 owb / year**
124,014 (19) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **4,794 pat / year**
72% (29) paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **6% / year**

SOUTH DAKOTA reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
1.0 million (46) CSE profit, and represents **3.7% (23)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
1.5 million (47) TANF profit, and represents **9.1% (54)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
27.1 million (52) distributed to custodial parents, and **16.4 million (34)** distributed to repay taxpayers
7.1 million (52) spent in administration costs, yielding a **6.13 (3)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
38.7 million (45) spent in assistance to custodial parents
51.3 million (48) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
112 million (51) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **2 million / year**
11,645 (49) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **491 owb / year**
10,663 (46) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **549 pat / year**
92% (4) paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **1% / year**

TENNESSEE reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
71.1 million (2) CSE profit, and represents **32.8% (2)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
5.5 million (31) TANF profit, and represents **17.5% (52)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
216.9 million (21) distributed to custodial parents, and **31.3 million (22)** distributed to repay taxpayers
55.8 million (23) spent in administration costs, yielding a **4.45 (16)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
232.9 million (20) spent in assistance to custodial parents
314.5 million (21) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
1,497 million (16) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **86 million / year**
175,938 (21) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **70,360 owb / year**
111,133 (22) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **73,960 pat / year**
63% (38) paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **28% / year**

TEXAS reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
28.3 million (5) CSE profit, and represents **3.2% (27)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
31.9 million (10) TANF profit, and represents **38.8% (24)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
882.5 million (6) distributed to custodial parents, and **82.4 million (7)** distributed to repay taxpayers
207.4 million (6) spent in administration costs, yielding a **4.65 (10)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
881.5 million (6) spent in assistance to custodial parents
1,022.9 million (6) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
7,887 million (2) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **1,203 million / year**
660,604 (3) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **-143,211 owb / year**
342,082 (4) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **53,132 pat / year**
52% (46) paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **16% / year**

UTAH reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
.8 million (50) CSE profit, and represents **.8% (47)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
5.2 million (32) TANF profit, and represents **27.2% (43)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
98.9 million (36) distributed to custodial parents, and **19.2 million (30)** distributed to repay taxpayers
37.0 million (35) spent in administration costs, yielding a **3.19 (39)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
98.7 million (36) spent in assistance to custodial parents
130.1 million (36) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
380 million (42) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **-14 million / year**
31,453 (40) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **-2,968 owb / year**
30,024 (38) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **897 pat / year**
95% (2) paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **11% / year**

OCSE 2000 Summary (Continued)

VERMONT

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **5.9% (15)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
TANF profit, and represents **32.5% (33)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
distributed to custodial parents, and **8.8 million (42)** distributed to repay taxpayers
spent in administration costs, yielding a **3.76 (29)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
spent in assistance to custodial parents
collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **2 million / year**
out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **1,395 owb / year**
paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **924 pat / year**
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **-3% / year**

VIRGIN ISLANDS

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **5.9% (16)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
TANF profit, and represents **20.6% (50)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
distributed to custodial parents, and **.8 million (54)** distributed to repay taxpayers
spent in administration costs, yielding a **1.41 (53)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
spent in assistance to custodial parents
collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **0 million / year**
out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **0 owb / year**
paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **0 pat / year**
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of

VIRGINIA

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **1.6% (39)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
TANF profit, and represents **46.2% (11)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
distributed to custodial parents, and **36.4 million (19)** distributed to repay taxpayers
spent in administration costs, yielding a **4.38 (17)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
spent in assistance to custodial parents
collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **128 million / year**
out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **-28,983 owb / year**
paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **-6,742 pat / year**
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **6% / year**

WASHINGTON

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **.6% (49)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
TANF profit, and represents **48.0% (6)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
distributed to custodial parents, and **92.7 million (6)** distributed to repay taxpayers
spent in administration costs, yielding a **4.24 (20)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
spent in assistance to custodial parents
collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **143 million / year**
out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **-414 owb / year**
paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **4,996 pat / year**
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **4% / year**

WEST VIRGINIA

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **10.0% (5)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
TANF profit, and represents **10.3% (53)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
distributed to custodial parents, and **16.1 million (35)** distributed to repay taxpayers
spent in administration costs, yielding a **3.86 (26)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
spent in assistance to custodial parents
collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **-99 million / year**
out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **-9,078 owb / year**
paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **-6,176 pat / year**
paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **1% / year**

OCSE 2000 Summary (Continued)

WISCONSIN

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **1.2% (45)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
TANF profit, and represents **44.5% (15)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
distributed to custodial parents, and **43.2 million (18)** distributed to repay taxpayers
spent in administration costs, yielding a **6.31 (2)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
511.6 million (9) spent in assistance to custodial parents
890.8 million (7) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
1,905 million (11) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **491 million / year**
194,411 (16) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **-25,520 owb / year**
153,808 (14) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **-21,691 pat / year**
79% (15) paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **-1% / year**

WYOMING

reports the following statistics (national ranking) for year 2000.
CSE profit, and represents **6.9% (11)** of child support collections distributed to custodial parents
TANF profit, and represents **35.5% (28)** of TANF collections distributed to repay taxpayers
distributed to custodial parents, and **3.4 million (51)** distributed to repay taxpayers
spent in administration costs, yielding a **3.93 (25)** distributed collection to administrative cost ratio.
37.6 million (46) spent in assistance to custodial parents
49.1 million (51) collected from noncustodial parents using wage withholding, intercepting tax refunds, etc
239 million (45) total arrearages owed by NCPs are changing at a rate of **-1 million / year**
14,986 (44) out of wedlock births are changing at a rate of **215 owb / year**
8,996 (49) paternity establishments are changing at a rate of **575 pat / year**
60% (40) paternity percentage is changing at a rate of **3% / year**

Get what you pay for and stop paying if you don't Deadbeat parents who pay child support to CSE may be labeled as "un-American"

Jim Untershine, GZS of LB, 05-02-03

It seems that the dust may soon be settling, following America's recent military outburst, forcing this country to reconstruct countries that were never really constructed in the first place. Motivated by foreigners exploiting unsafe transportation, the US waged war on the source of this terrorism. The war that has been waged regarding these people and weapons we can't seem to find, is not exactly providing the closure we paid for. Before America starts blaming another biblical country for harboring their enemies and alienating any more long time allies, perhaps we should show a little respect for our elders.

America is a country that combines many cultures that shared the same idea of freedom. Relatively speaking we are the child of the many countries who are now falling into our military crosshairs. Are we collectively rebelling against our parents? It seems like only 227 years ago we waged war on England with the help of France, but now we wage war with the help of England and urge the world to hate France. Our homeland is where we came from and not the one we're squatting on. The American Indian's are still waiting for reconstruction on the postage stamps of homeland we have allowed them to reserve.

Psychologists would probably compare this country's behavior to the "lid of the trash can coming off". Usually associated with people who finally realize their idea of success, and rather than being content with their accomplishment, they try to lash out at those who stood in their way. Examples include rock stars trashing their dressing rooms, movie stars walking off the set, and custodial parents (CP) who drop to their knees and raise their fists to the sky, screaming "The kids are mine, everything is mine, now let me punish my spouse for their foolish resistance".

The liberation of Iraq will not be complete until we establish family law in their country. We will tell them that women can force paternity on any man she feels can afford it, and then dare him to somehow deny it. We will tell them that adultery is expected in a marriage, and will never be held against them. We will tell them that it is in the best interest of their children to allow local government to take them away. We will tell them that local government will be well paid by the people of Iraq to drive the only parent capable of financially supporting their children into financial insolvency, while forcing the children to welfare. We will tell them this is the freedom they so adamantly envied, and we hope that they can live to get used to it.

There seems to be a glimmer of hope in the ongoing liberation of American families. Paternity fraud seems to be loosing its luster in many states that can afford to condemn it. [1](#) The child support guidelines used by some states are being scrutinized as to their fairness. [2](#) Judges are actually being held to answer for taking bribes in awarding custody of children. [3](#) Marches and protests, organized by victimized parents, are being scheduled to be held at state capitals. [4](#) Child Support Enforcement (CSE) agencies and privatized collection companies are being exposed for pilfering the support money for children. [5](#) A deadbeat dad is refusing to pay child support through (CSE) agencies to ease the financial burden on taxpayers [6](#)

Many have tried to understand the details of how a state profits from collecting child support from deadbeats. Assume that a CP was forced to welfare and received \$31,616 in benefits, is owed \$178,200 in back child support, and is owed \$60,885 in interest. If the deadbeat parent inadvertently wins the lotto and pays CSE the total amount owed, then the state TANF agency will deduct the benefits owed, while the state CSE agency will be awarded an incentive bonus based on a percentage of child support distributed to the CP. In the forgoing example the state TANF agency would recoup their 30% TANF investment plus the 70% paid by the taxpayers, amounting to a profit of \$22,131. California reports a 13.6% Federal incentive bonus on the child support distributed to the CP [7](#), amounting to a profit of \$28,216. Although the former deadbeat has paid back the TANF benefits in full and lavished the CP with a tax-free windfall of \$207,469, the taxpayers were forced to pay a total of \$78,563 while the children have no legal right to a single dime. Although the deadbeat would save the taxpayers \$28,216 by refusing to pay CSE, the taxpayers would be forced to pay for his incarceration and the state would be forced to lose their \$9,485 TANF investment. It is interesting to note that if the California child support guideline were the same as the TANF benefits, CSE would only profit on 13.6% of the back child support interest regarding this money that never was.

Jim Carrey may be forced to lose his sense of humor, after being financially assaulted by the California family courts. [8](#) If Carrey fell behind in his \$10,000 per month child support payments, the taxpayers may not be able to afford the incentives when he finally was able to pay, and may be regarded as un-American if he did. Jim Carrey might be summoned to a congressional hearing to provide, yet another alternate ending to his recent film entitled "The Majestic".

I have never been a man of great conviction. I never saw the percentages in it. I suppose I lack the courage. I'm not like Derrick Miller or Louis Joy [9](#), they had the market cornered on those things, but I feel I have gotten to know them. The thing is, I can't stop wondering what they would say if they were standing here right now. You know, I think they would probably tell you that the America represented in this room is not the America they died for. I think they would tell you that your America is bitter, and cruel, and small. I know for a fact that their America was big. Bigger than you can imagine, with a wide-open heart, where every person has a voice, even if you don't like what they have to say. If they were here, I wonder how you would respond if you could tell them what happened to their America. If you were to tell me that I was skating on the thin edge of contempt, then that's probably the first thing I've heard today that I would completely agree with. I refuse to invoke the 5th amendment, but there is an amendment I would like to invoke, I wonder if anyone here is familiar with it. Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof, or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press, or of the right of the people to peaceably assemble and petition the government for a redress of grievances. That's the 1st amendment and that's everything were about, if only we could live up to it. It is the most important part of the contract that every citizen has with this country. And even though these contracts and the Constitution and the Bill of Rights are just pieces of paper with signatures on them, they are the only contracts we have that are definitely not subject to renegotiations by anyone, ever. Too many people have paid for these contracts in blood. Like Derrick Miller, and Louis Joy, and all the innocent victims of misdirected anguish associated with family law.

Get what you pay for and stop paying if you don't (Continued)

Citations:

- 11 "Paternity Fraud Legislation Sweeps Nation", U.S. Newswire, http://www.usnewswire.com/topnews/qtr1_2003/0428-155.html
- 12 "Georgia court affirms child support laws", Associated Press, http://www.accessnorthga.com/news/ap_newfullstory.asp?ID=8636
- 13 "Investigation of Judge Touched Off Wider Inquiry", New York Times, <http://www.nytimes.com/2003/04/25/nyregion/25judg.html?ex=1052285342&ei=1&en=b351700272792260>
- 14 Minnesota - Confirmed, (June 7th & 8th), <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/minnesotamilliondads/march/>
- 15 "Child-Support Agencies Are Subject of Bills", The New York Times, <http://www.nytimes.com/2003/04/18/nyregion/18COUN.html>
- 16 "Family Law Baseline", Jim Unterschine, http://www.gndzerosrv.com/web%20pages/fl_evidence.pdf
- 17 California Governor's Budget 2002-3, Health and Human Services, http://www.dof.ca.gov/HTML/Budget02-03/19_hhs.pdf
- 18 "Actor Jim Carrey's Ex-Wife Seeks More Child Support", Reuters, http://story.news.yahoo.com/news?tmpl=story&u=/nm/20030403/people_nm/people_carrey_dc_3
- 19 "Pilot was ordered to leave his home" Mac Daniel, Globe Staff,.08-28-01, http://www.gndzerosrv.com/web%20pages/message_joy.htm
"Man kills himself on courthouse steps", Union-Tribune, 01-08-02, http://www.gndzerosrv.com/web%20pages/misdirected_anquish.htm